

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 28

Husband William Lowe				
Born	1788/1790	Place	, VA/PA?	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft Oct 1837	Place	, IL/TX?	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	20 Aug 1811	Place	, Rockbridge, VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Jane Gore				
Born	1793	Place	, Rockbridge County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft Oct 1837	Place	, IL/TX?	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Gore				
Wife's mother Rebecca Ross				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	M	James Madison Lowe		
Born	1812	Place	, Rockbridge, VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1842	Place	New Orleans?, LA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	New Orleans?, LA	
Spouse Not Known				
Married		Place	Not Known	Sealed to spouse
2	M	Thomas "Jefferson" Lowe		
Born	May 1814	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	10 Dec 1890	Place	Union Twp., Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to parents
Buried	Dec 1890	Place	Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA, Hopkinton cem.	
Spouse Sarah Dalrymple				
Married	14 Aug 1853	Place	, Delaware, IA	Sealed to spouse
3	M	J. "Hawley" Lowe		
Born	24 May 1816	Place	, Rockbridge County, Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	8 Jan 1862	Place	, Randolph County, Missouri	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jan 1862	Place	, Randolph Co., MO, common grave Bagbee cem.	
Spouse Rachel "Mariah" Russell				
Married	20 Mar 1845	Place	White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	29 Mar 2016		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 28

Husband William Lowe																																																															
Wife Jane Gore																																																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																												
4	M George Washington Lowe <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1819</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Madison Co., AL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>6 Oct 1863</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Black River, Warren Co., MS</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Oct 1863</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">, Vicksburg Co., MS, common grave</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mercy Wayne</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Apr 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td>White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Esther Bergun</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>19 Nov 1854</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Delhi, Delaware Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary "Ann" Cook</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>6 Jan 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Delaware Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1819	Place	, Madison Co., AL	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	6 Oct 1863	Place	Black River, Warren Co., MS	Sealed to parents		Buried	Oct 1863	Place	, Vicksburg Co., MS, common grave			Spouse	Mercy Wayne					Married	12 Apr 1846	Place	White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Esther Bergun					Married	19 Nov 1854	Place	Delhi, Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Mary "Ann" Cook					Married	6 Jan 1856	Place	, Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	1819	Place	, Madison Co., AL	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	6 Oct 1863	Place	Black River, Warren Co., MS	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried	Oct 1863	Place	, Vicksburg Co., MS, common grave																																																												
Spouse	Mercy Wayne																																																														
Married	12 Apr 1846	Place	White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Esther Bergun																																																														
Married	19 Nov 1854	Place	Delhi, Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Mary "Ann" Cook																																																														
Married	6 Jan 1856	Place	, Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse																																																											
5	M Andrew Jackson Lowe <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Sep 1823</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Madison Co., AL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>5 May 1892</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Aliceville, Coffey Co., KS</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>7 May 1892</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Loyd</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>12 Apr 1846</td> <td>Place</td> <td>White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ann Loyd</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>2 Nov 1859</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Delaware Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	28 Sep 1823	Place	, Madison Co., AL	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	5 May 1892	Place	Aliceville, Coffey Co., KS	Sealed to parents		Buried	7 May 1892	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem			Spouse	Mary Loyd					Married	12 Apr 1846	Place	White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Ann Loyd					Married	2 Nov 1859	Place	, Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse													
Born	28 Sep 1823	Place	, Madison Co., AL	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	5 May 1892	Place	Aliceville, Coffey Co., KS	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried	7 May 1892	Place	Sumner, Bremer Co., IA, Wilson Grove cem																																																												
Spouse	Mary Loyd																																																														
Married	12 Apr 1846	Place	White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI	Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Ann Loyd																																																														
Married	2 Nov 1859	Place	, Delaware Co., IA	Sealed to spouse																																																											
6	F Arabella Jane Lowe <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1831</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Madison Co., IL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1878</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Cloud Co., KS</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Nelson Twp, Cloud Co., KS, Green Mound cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Dewitt Clinton Thomas</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>30 May 1847</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Lafayette Co., WI</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1831	Place	, Madison Co., IL	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1878	Place	, Cloud Co., KS	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Nelson Twp, Cloud Co., KS, Green Mound cem.			Spouse	Dewitt Clinton Thomas					Married	30 May 1847	Place	, Lafayette Co., WI	Sealed to spouse																									
Born	1831	Place	, Madison Co., IL	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	1878	Place	, Cloud Co., KS	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place	Nelson Twp, Cloud Co., KS, Green Mound cem.																																																												
Spouse	Dewitt Clinton Thomas																																																														
Married	30 May 1847	Place	, Lafayette Co., WI	Sealed to spouse																																																											
7	M John Lowe <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1835/1837</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Madison, IL</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1862</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, AR?</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Not Known</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1835/1837	Place	, Madison, IL	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1862	Place	, AR?	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Not Known					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																									
Born	1835/1837	Place	, Madison, IL	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	1862	Place	, AR?	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Not Known																																																														
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											

Notes

HUSBAND - William Lowe

BIRTH: The one census we think we located him in showed William to be born abt. 1770-1780. Some say VA and some PA, Could even be MD or NC? Not located any proof of where. Deloris Hays info said William was born and raised in VA. Census of son Jefferson Lowe said his father was born in PA. Other son Andrew Jackson said his father was born in MD. These were the only two remaining children that was known by 1880.

Received an e-mail 22 Mar 2005 from Percy Thomas of Canada and he said someone had located some info on the OneWorld Tree site of Ancestry.com that listed Thomas Jefferson Lowe as son of William Lowe and Jane Gore and William's parents listed as Abraham Lowe and Mary E. Martin and Abraham's parents as Melzar Lowe and Catherine McKenny. He had never seen this info before, nor have I. Asked Faye Francis about it and believe she was going to

Continued on pg 3

29 Mar 2016

Better Disk

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-24
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND William LOWE-175
WIFE Jane GORE-176

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

HUSBAND - William LOWE-175

Sources:

Birth: Census showed William to be born abt. 1785-1790. Some say VA and some PA. Not located any proof of where. Deloris Hays info said William born and raised in VA. Census of son Jefferson Lowe said his father was born in PA. Other son Andrew Jackson said his father born MD.

These were the only two remaining children that is known by 1880.

Death: Going by info on children, believe him to have died by 1840.

One source says he went to Texas and died and wife came back to IL.

Marr: Only proof of him, is marriage record Bk 1 pg 129 Rockbridge Co. VA.
Bond for William Lowe stated he was over 21 yrs of age.

1810 census should be Rockbridge Co. VA. very hard to read so not sure.

Census has been researched and it was so hard to read, could have been Lowe's there and some looked like Law or Lone, just couldn't tell.

James Gore was on page 305 in Rockbridge Co. VA. James Gore gave info on William Lowe for mg bond, maybe William had no family there?

1820 census was in Madison Co. AL and their census was destroyed.

1830 census Madison Co. AL has one WM Lowe, ages aren't correct.

The one William Lowe listed pg 21 had males 10/15-1 20/30-2 50/60-1
females 30/40-1

1840 have not located William and Jane TX, IL, IA census

There was one William Lowe in Madison Co. IL but not right ages at all.

(This same William Lowe was in 1850 and believe he was also same one in 1830-40-50 Madison Co. IL.)

19 Mar 1812 William Lowe paid Personal Property Tax in Rockbridge Co. VA.

Listing 1 male over age 16 and 1 horse. Paid .12 in William Bradley District

23 Mar 1813 William Lowe paid .16 personal property tax for 1 male over age 16 and 1 horse. William Bradley District.

30 Mar 1814 William Lowe paid .42 personal property tax for 1 male over 16 and 2 horses. William Bradley District.

25 Mar 1815 William Lowe paid .75 personal property tax for 1 male over 16 and 3 horses and 4 cattle. This is last time listed in tax rolls Rockbridge Co. VA. (Even though records of son b. May 1816 was to have been there).

No land records located in Rockbridge Co. VA.

No land records located in Madison Co. AL.

24 Oct 1831 William Lowe of Madison Co. IL bought 80 acres of land for \$500.00 in Madison Co. IL from Joseph Tiffin of Blount Co. AL. Land was in Sec 13 Twp.5 Rq 9 Recorded 24 Mar 1832 Book 8 pg 196 Madison Co. IL.

2 Oct 1837 William Lowe and wife Jane sold land in Madison Co. IL to N. Buckmaster for \$1000.00. 80 acres in Sec 13 Twp. 5 Rq 9. Recorded 11 Oct 1837 Bk 17 pg 180 Madison Co. IL. Have copy of both transactions.

This is also the last info that has been found for William and Jane.

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND William LOWE-175
WIFE Jane GORE-176

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

Since the two younger children were not old enough to be on their own and were in the household of older brothers in IA, shows a good possibility the parents were deceased.

They may have had more children then we have been able to locate as well. Not sure. There seems to be a gap between 1823 and about 1831 of known children.

Deloris Hays sent me first info I had to work with on the Lowe family in 1973. She didn't know where it came from although it was from her family.

It was stated William Lowe was born and raised in Virginia. Jane was born 12 miles from Natural Bridge, VA. Also stated the father of William Lowe and the father of Jane Gore were both soldiers in the Rev. War and that the father of William lost a leg at the battle of Eutaw Springs SC fought 8 Sep 1781 at Eutawville, Berkeley Co. SC, about 55 miles NW of Charleston, SC.

Ralph Lowe had some info on the army and stated The American forces numbered ca 2300, were under the command of General Nathaniel Greene. I also have located more info on the battle, but nothing to show who was in the battle.

Beleive maybe the grandfathers were in war and not fathers. We know for sure that Jane's father was not old enough to be in the War. So maybe William's father wasn't either.

Also info from a daughter of Andrew Jackson Lowe, had much the same info on William and Jane and their children. The later generations of Thomas Jefferson Lowe also had much the same.

William Lowe was in Rockbridge Co. VA in 1811 when he married Jane Gore. Was to have been there until after 1816 but last tax record shows him in 1815. The birth place listed for the first 3 children was Rockbridge Co. VA. The fourth child born 1819 was listed as born in Madison Co. AL, on his Civil War records. Where was he between 1815 and 1819?. Have not located any tax records for Madison Co. AL to see if can find out when he was there. The next child was born 1823 there, according to his own children. We find no record of land being bought by William Lowe in Rockbridge Co. VA or Madison Co. AL. The first land bought was in 1831 in Madison Co. IL and he sold that land in 1837. The last two known children were born here, a daughter in 1831 and a son either 1835 or 1838, not sure, prob. 1835. These two children show up with their older brothers by 1845 Delaware Co. IA. It was said the older sons went to Wisconsin near the IL line and worked in the lead mines near Galena, IL about 1838 or just before. By 1839 Jefferson and Hawley was to have settled in Delaware Co. IA. Andrew went ther later, about 1848. Arabella Jane went with brother Jefferson to keep house for him, but she was born 1831 and would'nt have been old enough really. Although she was living with him in 1845 as Jefferson was charged with murdering Drury Dance for accosting his sister. He later said he did it, but was found not guilty by the courts. The family said William and Jane went to Texas and Jane didn't like it and she came back and he stayed there and probably died there. The 1838 and 1840 census of Texas was checked and located nothing. The records in Madison Co. IL was also checked for any record of death of Jane or William and nothing found.

My conjecture:

There were Lowe's in all counties that William and Jane were in but have not

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND William LOWE-175
WIFE Jane GORE-176

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

been able to connect them to anyone else. Had checked several records of Rev. War soldiers by the name of Lowe and did not locate any that seem to fit. Some have said William was the son of Thomas and Mary Holman Lowe but I have checked this out and it is just not possible. Then thought William could be a brother to Bartley Lowe in Madison Co. AL but his line has also been done and he was from NC and left AL and went to Florida where his parents were so this doesn't seem likely. I had thought maybe since Hawley's name was more like a last name that maybe his fathers mother was a Hawley and so checked several lines of Hawley's but located none marrying a Lowe and most of them in NC. There was a family line of Lowe's in Perquimans and Pasquotank Co. NC but have seen no connection to date on them. However that is where the Munden family started but they didn't follow the same course as William Lowe did. Which is different as well, going from VA to AL then back up to IL. That wasn't usually the route people took at that time, but they could just not have followed the norm.

Some of Thomas Jefferson's desendents have said they have a rock that was handed down in their family that was said to have been picked up in the Sesquehannah River in PA while crossing it to go west, again could have meant to Virginia. This story I had not heard from anyone else.

WIFE - Jane GORE-176
Sources:

Birth: Has been said she was born abt 12 miles from the Natural Bridge.

Marr: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Bk 1 pg 129 Her father gave consent.

Death: Have not located a death date or place for her. Her younger children were living with older brothers so believe she had died by 1840 or close to that time, either IL or maybe TX?

Some doing research have stated Jane went with her husband and children to Texas but didn't like it and she and the children came back to Alton, IL and she died there. Another source had stated she may have lived with her son Thomas Jefferson Lowe and died in Delaware Co. IA.

Info from James Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Mostly info used here was from June Beals and Gladys Treadway.

CHILD 1 - James Madison LOWE-177

CHILD 2 - Thomas Jefferson LOWE-178

CHILD 3 - Hawley LOWE-78

Birth: Family records

Death: Family records and info from Battle of Silver Spring, where Hawley was killed after the battle, setting by a tree.

Burial: Probably common grave in a cemetery where the battle took place.

CHILD 4 - George Washington LOWE-179

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-5
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 3 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

HUSBAND - William LOWE-12

Have not located death date or place for William or Jane. Family story goes The went to TX and Jane didn't like it and came back. Two youngest children living with older brothers by 1845 so they probably had died by then?

WIFE - Jane GORE-13

More info under the Direct line.

CHILD 1 - James Madison LOWE-14

Sources:

Birth- Info from Delores Hays, handed down thru her family (1973)
Info from Ralph Lowe, AR, agreed with date and place. (1974)

Death- Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe. (Ralph)
Delores info said he died of cholera in New Orleans. ^Also said he had a disagreement with father and left home at age 18 and was never heard from again. Not located any proof of either. ^ (from Illinois)

Supposedley a cholera epidemic there at that time. New Orleans in parish of Orleans.

CHILD 2 - Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15

Sources:

!Birth- Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe have agreed with info.
!Death- Ralph Lowe is descended from this line and he has done much on family.
!Cemetery records and pictures of their stones.
!Jeffersons death record #1035 Bk 1 pg 80 Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA
!Sarah's death record #2168 Bk 1 pg 167 Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA
Land owned at time of her death, was some of what Jefferson had bought before 1850 and had lived on all their md lives. N 1/2 of NE Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4W and also interest in S 1/8 of Sec 34 Twp 88 Rg 4W
Have copy of will and estate record of Sarah Bk E pg 53 #647 Written 6 Aug 1900 and recorded 12 Dec 1900

Marriage- Marriage recorded Delaware Co. IA Md by brother Andrew J. Lowe JP
Mg record states Sarah age 24 by father John Dalrymple and A.J. Lowe married Jefferson Lowe age 36 and Sarah 14 Aug 1853.
Actually if Jefferson was born in 1814 as has been stated he would have been 39 years of age, not 36. Recorded Book A pg 68 Have copy.

Jefferson was prob. 39 when married and his first child was born 1854 when he was 40. He had 9 known children and the last one was born 1874 when Jefferson was 60 years of age. Sarah was 46 when last child was born.

Co History- County history of Delaware Co. IA. says his was the first murder

!trial in Delaware Co. He was accused of murdering Drury Dance for
!assaulting his younger sister Arabella Jane, who was at the time living
!with Jefferson and Hawley in 1845. He was acquitted.
This was a federal case and no one seems to have a transcript of the case either in Delaware Co. IA, Dubuque, IA, Cadar Rapids or Kansas

CHILD 2 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 4 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

City, MO. June Beals and Faye Francis has checked some areas for a copy and has been told nothing exists. Have copies of Co. History references

Census:

- 1820 Would be ca age 6 and believe parents were in Madison Co. AL
1830 Would be ca age 16 and believe parents were in Madison Co. AL
- 1840 Delaware Co. IA (pg 72 of book) Jefferson Lowe (would be ca age 26)
males to 5-2 20/30-3 (Jefferson, Hawley & ?Andrew J.)
Who are the 2 to 5 yrs, we could account for
one being brother John, the other ?.
- 1850 Delaware Co. Ia, Union Twp. Dist 7 23 Nov #65/58 Farmer-laborer
Jefferson Lowe 35 VA R.E. 300
- 1856 Delaware Co. IA State Census, Union Twp. pg 1088 #125/125
Jefferson Lowe 41 VA 13 yrs in IA, farmer Sarah 27 Oh
Allen 2 IA
Native voter, Militia, owner of land, 80 acres improved land, 77 1/2
acres unimproved land, 2 acres wheat, 106 bushels harvested, 16 acres
corn, 800 bushels harvested, 1/4 acres potatoes, 50 bushels harvested,
27 hogs sold, 269 value hogs sold, 2 cattle sold, 90 value cattle sold,
130 pds butter manufactured.
- 1860 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. Uniontown p.off. 16 Aug pg 234 #1682/1561
Thomas J. Lowe 45 VA farmer \$1600-211, Sarah 36 OH, Allen Nelson 6 IA,
Joseph W. 3 IA, Nancy J. 1 IA.
- 1870 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. Earlville p.off. pg 17 #128/124
Jeff Lowe 54 VA farmer, Sarah 42 OH, Allen 16 IA, Nancy J. 11 IA, Stephen
7 IA, Caroline 3 IA, Sidney 1m IA.
- 1880 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. pg 13 1 Jun. #121/125
Jefferson Lowe 65 VA-PA-VA farmer, Sarah 51 OH-SC-VA, Allen N. 26 IA-VA-
OH school teacher, Nancy J. 21 IA school teacher, Sidney 11 IA, E. Grant
6 IA.
- 1900 Jefferson had died and believe Sarah had died, maybe before the census
or maybe just after, have not looked for her to date.

Land Records: Don't think I checked all for Jefferson Lowe in Delaware Co. IA

Jefferson Lowe bought from Martha W. Sanford Book B pg 111 21 Nov 1849- 24
Nov 1849

S 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 34 T 88 Rg4W Also N fraction
1/2 of WE 1/4 Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4

T.J. Lowe bought from County Coms. Bk B pg 110 24 Nov 1849
Lot 7 Block 4 of Delhi, IA

T.J. Jowe sold to Thomas A. Helm Deed Book B pg 162 12 Jan 1850-29 Apr 1850
Lot 7 Block 4 of Delhi, IA.

CHILD 2 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 5 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

Jeff & Sarah Lowe sold to John Corbin Book 2 pg 132-133 29 Aug 1859-30 Aug 1859 for \$250.00 S 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec 34 Twp 88 Rg 4W and the NW 1/4 of NE 1/4 of Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4N Ralph P. Lowe Governor of Iowa

Tax Records: Delaware Co. IA

Pg 353 of County History list first tax of Co. 1842
Jefferson Lowe Tax due: 1.12 1/2 paid-LJ

Pg 360 of County History list tax payers for 1843
Jefferson Lowe

"History of Delaware Co. IA" pub 1878 by Western Historical CO. Chicago, IL

pg 337 "Hawley Lowe and Jefferson Lowe settled west of Kibbie's" This is in connection with the settlements made in 1839. Kibbies claim was settled probably in 1837 where Rockville was afterward located.

pg 353 Tax paid by Jefferson Lowe and Hawley Lowe 1842

pg 360 Tax paid by Jefferson Lowe and Hawley Lowe 1843

pg 367 In Feb 1845, probably abt the 22nd Mr Drury R. Dance, the county Treasurer, who lived in the timber about midway between Delhi and the Livingstone settlements, went out into the woods to see to his hogs. He did not return home that night and the next morning his wife alarmed the neighboring settlers who in turn searched for him and he was found dead, having been shot, some distance from his house. The body first discovered guarded by his faithful dog, it is said, by Jefferson Lowe, who was immediately charged with the murder, arrested and taken before Leverett Rexford, J.P. near Baileys Ford on the 24th for preliminary examination. Justice Rexford committed him to wait trial for murder, but since no jail in Delaware Co. he had to be taken to the jail at Dubuque. 8 Mar 1845 the County Sheriff authorized to borrow money for the use of the County to defray expense of boarding Jefferson Lowe in the Dubuque Co. jail.

Pg 368 April 2, the Grand Jury returned a true bill of indictment, United States vs Jefferson Lowe, for the murder of Drury R. Dance. On the 3rd a jury of 12 were impaneled. General James Wilson was his Attorney. The defense is said to have been that the Lowe's sister, a girl of about 14, who was keeping house for him and his brother, had informed her brother that Dance had seduced her, and that if Lowe had killed him, it was justifiable homicide. Public opinion was strongly in Lowe's favor. After the hearing, the jury brought in a verdict of "not guilty" and was generally congratulated on his acquittal.

Public opinion, however, changed somewhat after the trial when Lowe confessed to Mr Carter, Mr Jackson and others, that armed with his rifle and concealed behind a tree, he laid in wait for Mr Dance, and as he approached with his arms full of little pigs, shot and mortally wounded him. Lowe stepped up and spoke to him when the dying man said, "For Gods sake, take me to the house, don't leave me here to die along". But Jeff, left him to die where he fell.

CHILD 2 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 6 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

Pg 369 Sometime after the trial Jefferson Lowe had a quarrel with one Gaines, originating in whiskey. Gaines shot at Lowe with a rifle, injuring his little finger and grazing his hip. Lowe made complaint before the Grand Jury, which failed to find a bill against Gaines.

pg 373 there was a marriage of one Asa Lowe to Amelia Henderson in 1846

pg 231 "Either in 1839 or 1840 Seth and Jefferson Lowe came to the Township and located in the Kibbie neighborhood. (Who is Seth?)

pg 232 Report of Jefferson Lowe Trial.

pg 65 mentions Lowe trial

pg 158 mentions first criminal case in the Co. Jefferson Lowe vs D.R. Dance

From "Old Atlas of Iowa" pub 1875 originally bought by Jefferson Lowe and then in the possession of Ralph S. Lowe.

pg 370 Under Delaware co. IA. Gives some info on the trial of Jefferson Lowe vs Drury Dance.

CHILD 3 - Hawley (M?) LOWE-10

Sources:

!Birth: Birth date from family descendants and census approx. date. Not sure if middle initial was M. on a document he signed or just signing his name?

!Marr: Marriage was said to have been in White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI.

!Death: Date from family descendants and documents in Adair Co. Mo court house.

Exact location of burial is not known, was killed sitting against tree after battle of Silver Creek in Randolph Co. MO and was buried there, a cemetery used for those killed was Bagby-fullerton cem, close to where was killed.

Common grave in corner of cemetery used. Have pictures of area.

We know where Hawley lived as he was in the census records, and numerous land records in Delaware co. IA and Adair Co. MO., but beyond that we have found no actual proof of who his parents were except for family hearsay. The first info I received was from Deloris Hays, who sent me quite a bit on his children and was also stated William and Jane's fathers were in the Rev. War. (GLT-prob. grandfathers?) Deloris is from family of Delbert Lowe and she didn't know where the info came from.

Hawley was said to have married in White Oak Springs, WI but have not located a marriage record. His brother George was living there at the time. Not sure where Rachel was living at that time.

Hawley's death occurred during the Civil War and it was told he had gone in for someone else in Adair Co. MO. Have not located who this may have been. He was killed at the Battle of Silver Springs, just after the battle was over and he was leaning against a tree. He was in the Confederate Army, and no records have been located to date. There was a battle in Randolph Co. Mo on that day and the ones that were killed during the battle were buried in a common grave i what is now called the Bagby-Fullerton cemetery near Higbee, MO in Randolph Co. I have located the cemetery and there are no markers but there is a mound in one corner, which was said where they were buried. Have pictures of the

CHILD 3 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 7 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

cemetery and the area.

Was said he was with General Price's unit. His Colonel was Poindexter, his Major was Caleb Perkins and Captian was Griffin. Have located no info on these people.

Proof of his death was found under "The Minor Heirs of Hawley Lowe" file # 2048 Book B pg 226 (Index A-B) in Adair Co. Mo court house. Guardianship papers Case #1331 Bk D pg 600 Dec 1871 listed James Ellisone Attorney appointed guardian of 3 minor children. Also on the gravestone of wife Rachel Mariah Lowe states Wife of Hawley Lowe.

A marriage licence was located in Adair Co. Mo between Rachel Lowe and Abraham Voorhies 15 Apr 1868 and then a divorce record in 1871. Bk 1 pg 215-219 there is a long contract also in regards to the marriage. Have copies of these.

Delaware Co. IA County history pg 337 Listed Hawley settled west of Kibbies in 1839. pg 340 in 1840 list Hawley Lowe as messenger.
pg 54 listed Hawley Lowe as elected constable for Schwartz Precinct at 1st election held Aug 2, 1841 in Delaware Co. IA.
pg 353 Hawley paid 1.45 in taxes Delaware Co. IA. from the first tax in 1842.
pg 360 Hawley paid taxes in Delaware Co. IA in 1843.

Census Records:

- 1820 Hawley would be ca age 4, prob. with parents in Madison Co. AL?
1830 Hawley would be ca age 14, prob. with parents. (Madison Co. AL?)
1840 Delaware Co. IA Hawley Lowe (not sure if under Hawley or Jefferson)
males to 5-2 20/30-3 Believe Hawley, Jefferson and George?
1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23-25 Nov. #40/52
Hawley M. Lowe 35 VA farmer 200, Maria 25 NJ, Geo. Adelbert 4 IA,
Augustus 2 IA, James 1 IA, Dorothy Lowe 10/16? NY/NJ?
1856 Iowa State census Delaware Co. IA North Fork Twp. pg 862 #68/72
Hawley Lowe 40 VA 18 yrs in IA farmer, Mariah 30 NY 11 yrs in IA,
Albert 10 IA, Augustus 8 IA, James 7 IA, Amanda 5 IA, Louisa 3 IA.
Other info: Native voter, Militia, owner of land, 75 acres improved land
205 acres unimproved land, 15 acres meadow, 15 acres hay, 10 acres wheat,
200 bushels harvested, 12 acres oats, 36 bushels harvested, 30 acres corn
1500 bushels harvested, 1/3 acre potatoes, 80 bushels harvested, 60 hogs
sold, 500 value of hogs sold, 12 cattle sold, 322 value cattle sold, 200
pounds butter manufactured, 114 pounds wool
1860 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. Beatyville p.off. #1348/1146
Hawley Lowe 44 VA farmer 5550-950, Mariah 34 NY, George 16 IA, Augustus
13 IA, James 11 IA, Amanda 9 IA, Louisa 7 IA, Hawley 4 IA, Jesse 1 MO
1870 wife only--Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. #63 Rg 15 pg 10 Kirksville p.off.
#71/71 Mariah Lowe 45 NY farming, Louisa 17 IA, Hawley 14 IA works farm,
Francis J. 11m Mo, Ann P. 8 MO
1880 wife only--Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. pg 3 Kirksville p.off.
#28/28 Mariah Lowe 54 NY widow, Annie 18 MO

Land Records:

Abstract of Original Entries in Delaware Co. IA pg 59 (copy Index)

CHILD 3 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 8 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

Hawley Lowe 30 Sep 1842 case #2333
SW qr of NE qr sec 33 twp 88 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe Jul 21, 1843 cash #2857
E 1/2 of NE 1/4 sec 33 twp 88 rg 3 80 acres at rate \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe 24 Jul 1843 cash #2861
NW qr SE qr sec 33 twp 88 rg 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre.

Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12000
NW qr of NE qr sec 33 twp 88 rg 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre.

Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12002
NW qr NW qr sec 2 twp 87 rg 3 36 44/1000s acres \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12003
NE qr of NE qr sec 3 twp 87 rg 3 36 55/100 acres \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe 3 Sep 1852 land warrant #60226
SW qr of NW qr sec 2 twp 87 rg 3 40 acres

Delaware Co. IA Book C pg 587 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah sold to William Crosier, all of Delaware Co.
IA for \$65.00 for land: West line of the E half of the NE qr of Sec 32 Twp
88 North of Range 3 west of fifth principal meridian to begin on said west
line five rods from BARNABAS RUSSELL Grave and running 40 rods N then E 20
rods, then S 40 rods then W 20 rods to the place of beginnig containing 40
acres. Signed 5th Nov 1853 In the presence of A.J. Lowe
Also stated A.J. Lowe was Justice of Peace for Co. Filed 7 Nov 1853

Delaware Co. IA Book ? pg 535-536 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe and Maria of Delaware Co. IA sold to Edward Collins for \$800.00
land in Delaware Co. IA: W 1/2 of NW qr in sec 2 containing 76 acres &
41/100s and NE qr of NE qr of sec 3 twp 87 gange 3 W containing 36 55/100
acres and also the SE qr of NE qr of sec 32 twp 88 Rg 3W excepting the tract
sold to Wm Crosier and the area where the grave is.
Signed 13 Jun 1854 in presence of A.J. Lowe and recorded 7 Sep 1855

Delaware Co. IA Book F pg 188 5 Jan 1856 - 11 Jan 1856 \$130.00 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe bought from Isaiah Dalrymple
E 1/2 of SW qr sec 31 twp 88 N of Range 3 80 acres.

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 334-335 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from David S. Wilson & wife of
Dubuque Co. IA for \$57.00 SW qr of SW qr of Sec 33 twp 88 west of Range 3
of the 5th principal meridain containing 40 acres more or less.
1 Dec 1853 signed in Dubuque Co. IA and filed Delaware Co. 15 Sep 1856

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 335 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from David S. Wilson of Dubuque Co.
IA for \$50.00 SE qr of SE qr sec 32 twp 88 west of Range 3 containing
40 acres more or less. Signed 25 May 1854 Recorded Delaware Co. 15 Sep

CHILD 3 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 9 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

1856

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 336 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from George Westlake & wife of
Delaware Co. IA for \$130.00 NE qr of NE qr sec 1 twp 88 N of range 4,
W of 5th P.M. Signed 11 Jul 1856 in presence of A.J. Lowe
and recorded 15 Sep 1856 Delaware Co.

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 605-606 30 Jun 1856-7 Jan 1857 \$100.00
Hawley Lowe and Mariah sold to Isaiah Dalrymple (copy of)
E 1/2 of SW qr sec 31 twp 88 north range 3 W.

Delaware Co. IA Book H pg 500-501 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah sold to George Westlake all of Delaware Co. IA
for \$130.00 NE qr o NE qr sec 1 twp 88 N or range 4 and W of 5th P.M.
Signed 17 Jun 1857 presence of A.J. Lowe and recorded 5 Sep 1857

Delaware Co. IA Book I pg 260 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe of Adair Co. MO from Elizabeth Byerly et al, of Delaware Co.
IA for \$200.00 SE qr of NW qr of sec 29 twp 88 N of range 3 W of 5th P.M.
containing 40 acres more or less
Signed 20 Nov 1858 presence of A.J. Lowe Recorded 8 Jan 1859

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 220-221 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe of Adair Co. Mo sold to James McDonnell for \$500.00
SW qr of SE qr of sec 32 twp 88 range 3 W for \$400.00 states here,
Signed Hawley Lowe by his attorney in fact A.J. Lowe 7 Feb 1860 and
recorded 28 Aug 1860 Payment in installments 28 Nov 1859, Feb 1, 1861

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 537 (copy of)
A.J. Lowe and wife Ann of Delaware Co. IA sold to Maria Lowe of Adair
Co. MO. for \$2500.00 39 acres of the N qr of the NE 1/2 of Sec 32 and also
the NW qr of the NE qr of sec 33 and also the SW qr of NE qr of sec 33 and
also the NW qr of the SE qr of sec 33 all in twp 88 north of range 3 W of
5th principal meridian in Delaware Co. IA. Signed 7 Feb 1861 27 Feb 1861
was recorded.

Adair Co. MO: Book 4 pg 199 (copy of)
Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah Lowe to David Wampler all of Adair Co. Mo. for
\$2500.00 for land in Delaware Co. IA: SW qr of the NE qr of Sec 33 Twp 88 Rg
3W of 5th principal meridian containing 40 acres and the NW qr of NE qr same
sec, Twp, Rg. containing 40 acres and the NW qr of SE qr same sec, twp, rg
containing 39 1/11ths acres and also NE qr of NE qr sec 32 twp 88 rg 3
containing 39 acres. Maria relinquishes her rite of dower. 3 Jun 1861

Adair Co. Mo Case # 1331 Book E pg 41 & 123
George Lowe et al--Hawley Lowe and Maria Lowe

CHILD 4 - George Washington LOWE-16

Sources:

Birth- Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe agree on date.

Also civil war records state b. when and where.

CHILD 4 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 10 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

Death- Civil War records state he died of disease in Black River encampment and was buried and later reintured to Vicksburg National Cemetery in a common grave for those that died there.

Marriage- 1- Recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI (Have copy)
2- Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) by James Wright he was age 35 and she age 32 Md at Delhi, IA. Book ? pg 105
3- Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) md by brother Andrew Jackson Lowe, J.P. George age 35 and Ann age 22. Delhi, IA Book A pg 141

Civil WAR- 47th INF Co. K Nov 6, 1861 to 6 Oct 1863 Have several records of war service. Also picture of monument in Vicksburg with his name on it as one deceased. Also pictures of where the Black River encampment was at the time and of the Vicksburg National cemetery while visiting there in 1977. (have copies)

He was listed as age 41 grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, 5'8" height, born Madison Co. AL. Farmer.
This info from National Archives records. Have complete roll info on Geo W. Lowe when on muster rolls and when not.
Same info from Illinois State Archives Civil War Service Report.
Copy of enlistment record from Jefferson City, MO
Copy of pension papers from Ann Lowe and also daughter Mary Shaw.

Other Records-

Book ? pg 606-607 Wisconsin Territory, county of Iowa
11 Nov 1845 Between James Campbell of Jo Davies Co. IL and George Washington Lowe of County of Iowa and territory of WI for sum of \$24.50 George bought lot # 11 in Block 23 in Green Addition in the town of White Oak Springs in county of Iowa, territory of WI. Signed by James Campbell President Directors and Co of the State Bank of ILL. Witnessed: Ephriam F. Ogden and Robert G. Ward
Filed 11 Nov 1845

George Lowe to Daniel Wayn Deed George Lowe of Frederick Co. MD and Daniel Wayne of Frederick city, & Co. MD. Daniel pd \$35.00 for land NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 20 Twp 88 N of Range 4 West in the District of lands subject to sale at Dubuque, IA containing 40 acres which was pattent issued in the name of George Lowe 1 Oct 1852 Being in Delaware Co. IA. Signed: 14 Sep 1853 in presence of Ezra ?March, Daniel Moller. Signed by George Lowe
Recorded Book D pg 226 Delaware Co. IA (also Frederick Co. MD)
File for record 10 May 1854 (have copy)

Book 5 pg 5 Delaware Co. IA

George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe to Richard Cook Deed
All of Delaware Co. IA. for \$80.00 One ninth part of all the land owned by Richard Cook SR, late of Delaware Co. W 1/2 of NW factional 1/4 Sec 31 containing 54 acres and also the NE of NW and NW of NE

CHILD 4 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 11 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

containing 88 acres N of Range 3 W. That being the interest of Ann
Lowe, heir of said Richard Cook SR. Signed 3 Apr 1856 in presence
of A.J. Lowe Signed by George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe
Filed for record 10 Mar 1862 (have copy)

Book 55 pg 546 Madison Co. IL land records Grantor Index Book 1812-75
pg 33. Thought to be our George Washington Lowe but not absolutely sure

George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin Olcott Both of Madison Co. IL
6 oak banister chairs, 6 cottage flag chairs, one oak bot, calif rocker
beds, child's table and other.

20 Oct 1857 3 months after date promised to pay to the order of
A. Olcott \$80.25, value received with 10 % interest from date till paid.
Signed George W. Lowe. If not paid can be taken from house and sold
for dept. Signed George W. Lowe in presence of John M. Pike J.P.
Recorded 16 Oct 1857. (have copy)
(There was another Geo. W. Lowe in that town at same time so this
could be relative to him. Just not sure)

1820 census parents were living in Madison Co. AL and they don't have any
records for that year.

1830 census would be in home of parents believe still living in Madison
Co. AL and one William Lowe there but some ages and children not right
so not sure.

1840 Believe he was living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA listed under
Jefferson Lowe. There were 3 males 20/30 and 2 males 0/5.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53
George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer, 120, Mercy 17 IL, Nancy G. 2 WI

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City and Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287
John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40
AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO

1870 All would have died before this time (except Mary and have not
located her.
There was a possibility Cowley Co. Kansas Winfield Twp. 15 Jun pg
14 li 37
J.L. Shaw 32 Pa farmer 500-500, MARY J. 25 PA, Harry C. 4 PA,
Martha 1 KS

1891 Mary J. Shaw was living in Otto, Cowley Co. Kansas age 42 according
to pension records of Civil war.

Other marriages:

19 Nov 1854 Esther BERGUN-1117
6 Jan 1856 Mary Ann COOK-1119

MRIN: 409
MRIN: 410

CHILD 5 - Andrew Jackson LOWE-17

CHILD 5 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 12 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

Sources:

Birth- Family information and obit. Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

Death- Family info, obit and cemetery records. However he was first buried in Pleasant Hill cem near Aliceville, Coffey Co. KS where he died. His wife brought him to be buried at Wilson Grove cemetery before her death, near Sumner, Bremer Co. IA (have copy)

Marriage- His first marriage recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. IA. She was 13 years younger then he was.
2nd to sister of first wife, rec. Delaware Co. IA. (have copies)
Book A pg 311 She was 19 years younger then he.

Civil War- Although right age to be in Civil War no mention or record can be found that he was in.
One strange fact was an Andrew Jackson Lowe was in Civil war with George Washington Lowe in Ill unit but was said that Lowe was not this Andrew Lowe. There were Lowes in several counties with some of the same names as ours but have not found any connection to them as yet.

Andrew studied law and was Justice of Peace in Delaware Co. IA and also KS. He married several people, one being his brother George.

Andrew came to Delaware Co. IA in 1848 either from WI or IL. He and his two brothers went to WI near the IL border not far from Galena, IL to work in the lead mines when first leaving home. Andrew farmed in Delaware Co. IA for few years then about 1866 he moved to Dubuque Co. where he farmed and ran a tavern-hotel on the old Military Road between Dubuque and Cedar Rapids at a settlement called Whitewater. Only a trace of the town remains about 4 miles east of Cascade, IA where the hiway to Dubuque crosses the Whitewater River.

About 1870 they moved to Bremer Co. IA and farmed near Sumner, IA. He owned land in Bremer Co. according to 1875 Platt book. I have not checked.

Abt 1882 he moved with his family to Coffey Co. Kansas to Avon Twp. where he lived until his death in 1892. He was first buried in Avon Twp. Coffey Co. KS. in the Pleasant Hill cem, near Aliceville, KS.
Then his wife moved back to Bremer Co. IA and he had him reinterred to the Wilson Grove cem, before she died.
Ralph Lowe made a visit to Aliceville, KS but could find no trace of where he had been buried. He has a stone in the Wilson Grove cem. and he found that. This cemetery is located 2 miles north and 1/2 mile east of Sumner, IA.

All the children came back to Iowa except the oldest son, Hawley Brooks Lowe. He stayed in KS.

Andrew was a radical democrat and southern sympathizer, but was sincere. According to his youngest daughter Pearle. He held several political offices during his lifetime, one being Justice of Peace.

1830 census family was probably still in Madison Co. AL, One Wm Lowe there but

CHILD 5 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 13 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

ages didn't match what info we had so not sure.

1840 He would be about 17 and not located him for sure. He may have been living with his older brothers, listed under Jefferson Lowe at Delaware Co. IA.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23 Nov #63/56 Andrew J. Lowe 29 AL farmer 400, Mary 27 Wales, Ann 2 WI, John Lowe 12 IL (bro to Andrew)

1856 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. pg 618 #18/18 Andrew Jackson Lowe 34 AL 7 years in Iowa (so he may not have been with bro's-Maybe WI or IL? 1840) Mary 25 Wales 7 yrs in IA, Ann 7 WI 7 yrs IA, Frank Pierce 4 IA, Alabama 2 IA, James Buchanin 1 Ia. Native voter, state militia, owned land, 60 ac land improved, 60 acres land unimporved, 600 ac spring wheat, 30 bushels harvested, 4 ac oats, 200 bu harvested, 20 ac corn, 900 bu harvested, 1/2 ac potatoes, 100 bu harvested, 30 hogs sold, 245 value hogs sold, 21 cattle, 50 value cattle sold, 150 pds butter manufactured.

1860 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. Dist 7 pg 157 26 Jul #1189/1097 RE-1200 A.J. Lowe 36 AL, Ann 18 WI, Ann 13 WI, Frank Pierce 18 IA, Alabama 7 IA, James Buchanin 5 IA, Douglas 3 IA, John Crystal 35 NY farmer 1200.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Whitewater Twp. pg 19 18 Jul #9/9 Andrew J. Lowe 47 AL farmer 2500-1000, Ann 27 IL, Ann 22 WI, Frank P. 18 IA, Alabama 18 IA, James 14 IA, Hawley 9 Ia, Alema 7 IA, Mary 5 IA, Stonewall 3 IA, John 1 IA.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Sumner Twp. 1 Jun pg 20 #193/146 farmer- Andrew Lowe 58 AL-MD-VA, Ann 37 IL-Wales-Wales, Hawley 19 IA, Helena 17 IA, Mary M. 16 IA, Stonewall 12 IA, John E. 10 IA, Lillie 8 IA, Belle 6 IA

1900 Andrew would have died by then, haven't located Ann yet. KS/IA?

Other marriages:

2 Nov 1859 Ann LOYD-1137

MRIN: 414

CHILD 6 - Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Sources:

Birth- Only census and Ralph Lowe's info.

Mq- Received info from June Beals 1992 said she received info from Percy Thomas of Canada and had the marriage date as 1847 in Lafayette Co. WI. Which could well be as not checked there, her brothers lived there.

Death- Died while living in Cloud Co. KS and buried there, have not located exact info to date. Her husband and children went on to Oregon. Death between 1870 and 1880 it is believed.

CHILD 7 - John LOWE-19

Sources:

Birth- Census gives aprox. Probably 1835.

CHILD 7 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 14 of 14

HUSBAND William LOWE-12
WIFE Jane GORE-13

Yr of Birth 1785
Yr of Birth 1793

Death- Was stated from family info that he disappeared in Helena, AR from the Union Army. Have not located any info to prove this. (Phillips Co.)

Civil WAR- There was a record of one John Lowe age 27 who enlisted but this is not our John.

Census: 1840 Delaware Co. Ia (bro Jefferson Lowe had a male age to 5 that could be him. Not located his parents.

1850 Delaware Co. Ia John age 12 living with brother Andrew Lowe.

1856 Delaware Co. Ia John age 19 living with Peter & Mary Cavanah.

1860 NOT located him in any index, haven't checked actual census in Delaware Co. to date.

1870 NOT LOCATED

1880 NOT LOCATED

James Gore this day made Bath
before me a Deputy Clerk of
Rockbridge County Court that
Wm Lowe, who is about to
entermarry with Jane Gore
his daughter, is above the age
of 21 years to the best of his
knowledge & belief Aug 16. 1811

Hutchinson

find ourselves our heirs Executors & Administrators
jointly and severally firmly by these Presents
yet upon this condition that if there shall be no
lawful cause to prevent a marriage shortly inten-
ded to be solemnized between the above bound
William Lowe & Jane Gore
daughter of the above bound
James Gore of Rockbridge
County

Then the above Obligation to be void otherwise
to remain in full force & virtue. Witness
our hands & seals this 16 - Day of Aug 1811
attest

Hutchinson

his
William Lowe Seal
Mark

James Gore Seal

ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY VIRGINIA PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX

Page 1 of 2

William Bradley District

date	name	whites	horses	stud horses	catt	tax
19 Mar 1812	William Lowe	1	1			.12
24 Mar 1813	William Lowe	1	1			.16
30 Mar 1814	William Lowe	1	2			.42
2 Mar 1815	William Lowe	1	3		4	.75

last time through 1820 Wm Lowe shows up in tax list.
suppose to be there thru 1818

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-26

4 May 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James Madison LOWE-14

BORN: 1812 PLACE: ,Rockbridge,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1842 PLACE: ?New Orleans,,LA
BUR.: PLACE: ?New Orleans,,LA
MARR: PLACE: Not Known

FATHER: William LOWE-12

PARENTS' MRIN: 5

MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

=====

WIFE NOT KNOWN-75

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: NOT KNOWN-76

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-26
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND James Madison LOWE-14
WIFE NOT KNOWN-75

Yr of Birth 1812
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - James Madison LOWE-14

Sources:

Birth- Info from Delores Hays, handed down thru her family (1973)
Info from Ralph Lowe, AR, agreed with date and place. (1974)

Death- Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe. (Ralph)
Delores info said he died of cholera in New Orleans. ^Also said he had a
disagreement with father and left home at age 18 and was never heard
from again. Not located any proof of either. ^ (from Illinois)

Supposedley a cholera epidemic there at that time. New Orleans in
parish of Orleans.

WIFE - NOT KNOWN-75

CHILD 1 - NOT KNOWN-76

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-9

4 May 1994

Page 1 of 8

=====

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15

BORN: 1814 PLACE: ,Rockbridge,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Dec 1890 PLACE: Union Twp.,Delaware,IA
BUR.: Dec 1890 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware,IA,Hopkinton cem.
MARR: 14 Aug 1853 PLACE: ,Delaware,IA
FATHER: William LOWE-12
MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

PARENTS' MRIN: 5

=====

WIFE Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

BORN: 31 May 1828 PLACE: ,Shelby,OH
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Sep 1900 PLACE: Union Twp.,Delaware,IA
BUR.: 26 Sep 1900 PLACE: Hopkinton cem,Delaware,IA
FATHER: John Edward DALRYMPLE-36
MOTHER: Nancy PLUM-37

PARENTS' MRIN: 10

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Allen Nelson LOWE-27

---- BORN: 20 Jul 1854 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Dec 1919 PLACE: Portland,Multnomah,OR
BUR.: Dec 1919 PLACE: Multnomah cem,Multnomah,OR
SPOUSE: Verna CROFUT-38
MARR: 2 Sep 1881 PLACE: Davenport,Scott,IA

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 11

=====

2. NAME: Joseph Warren LOWE-28

---- BORN: 23 Feb 1857 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Sep 1863 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware,IA
BUR.: 3 Sep 1863 PLACE: Hopkinton cem,Delaware,IA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Nancy Jane LOWE-29

---- BORN: 15 Feb 1859 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Jun 1925 PLACE: Vancouver,Clark,WA
BUR.: 14 Jun 1925 PLACE: Park Hill cem,Clark,WA
SPOUSE: John Breech HUEY-46
MARR: 1 Jan 1882 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware,IA

MRIN: 15

=====

4. NAME: Barbary E. LOWE-30

---- BORN: 3 Apr 1861 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 27 Dec 1863 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware,IA
BUR.: 30 Dec 1863 PLACE: Hopkinton cem,Delaware,IA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-9

4 May 1994

Page 2 of 8

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15

Yr of Birth 1814

WIFE Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

Yr of Birth 1828

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Amanda LOWE-31

---- BORN: 31 Jan 1863

PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 11 Apr 1865

PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA

BUR.: 13 Apr 1865

PLACE: Hopkinton cem, Delaware, IA

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

6. NAME: Stephen Hempstead LOWE-32

---- BORN: 20 Sep 1864

PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1900

PLACE:

BUR.:

PLACE:

SPOUSE: Ellen "Nell" STANTON-52

MRIN: 17

MARR: May 1894

PLACE: Manchester, Delaware, IA

7. NAME: Caroline LOWE-33

---- BORN: 17 Apr 1867

PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA

F CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 24 Sep 1870

PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA

BUR.: 27 Sep 1870

PLACE: Hopkinton cem, Delaware, IA

SPOUSE:

MARR:

PLACE:

8. NAME: Sidney Breese LOWE-34

---- BORN: 31 Jul 1869

PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 12 Mar 1949

PLACE: Monticello, Jones, IA

BUR.: 15 Mar 1949

PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware, IA, Hopkinton cem.

has other marriage(s)

SPOUSE: Arabelle LONG-55

MRIN: 19

MARR: 16 Mar 1892

PLACE: Spring Grove, Linn, IA

9. NAME: Elmer Grant LOWE-35

---- BORN: 8 Jul 1874

PLACE: Hopkinton, Delaware Co., IA

M CHR.:

PLACE:

DIED: 12 Dec 1955

PLACE: Portland, Multnomah Co., OR

BUR.: 15 Dec 1955

PLACE: Riverview cem, Multnomah Co., OR

has other marriage(s)

SPOUSE: Agnes HALBGEWACHS-66

MRIN: 23

MARR: 28 Dec 1904

PLACE: Newberg, Yamhill, OR

1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000

1000-1000
1000-1000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-9
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 3 of 8

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
WIFE Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

Yr of Birth 1814
Yr of Birth 1828

HUSBAND - Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15

Sources:

!Birth- Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe have agreed with info.

!Death- Ralph Lowe is descended from this line and he has done much on family.
!Cemetery records and pictures of their stones.

!Jeffersons death record #1035 Bk 1 pg 80 Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA

!Sarah's death record #2168 Bk 1 pg 167 Hopkinton, Delaware Co. IA

Land owned at time of her death, was some of what Jefferson had bought before 1850 and had lived on all their md lives. N 1/2 of NE Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4W and also interest in S 1/8 of Sec 34 Twp 88 Rg 4W

Have copy of will and estate record of Sarah Bk E pg 53 #647 Written 6 Aug 1900 and recorded 12 Dec 1900

Marriage- Marriage recorded Delaware Co. IA Md by brother Andrew J. Lowe JP

Mg record states Sarah age 24 by father John Dalrymple and A.J. Lowe married Jefferson Lowe age 36 and Sarah 14 Aug 1853.

Actually if Jefferson was born in 1814 as has been stated he would have been 39 years of age, not 36. Recorded Book A pg 68 Have copy.

Jefferson was prob. 39 when married and his first child was born 1854 when he was 40. He had 9 known children and the last one was born 1874 when Jefferson was 60 years of age. Sarah was 46 when last child was born.

Co History- County history of Delaware Co. IA. says his was the first murder

!trial in Delaware Co. He was accused of murdering Drury Dance for
!assaulting his younger sister Arabella Jane, who was at the time living
!with Jefferson and Hawley in 1845. He was acquitted.

This was a federal case and no one seems to have a transcript of the case either in Delaware Co. IA, Dubuque, IA, Cadar Rapids or Kansas City, MO. June Beals and Faye Francis has checked some areas for a copy and has been told nothing exists. Have copies of Co. History references

Census:

1820 Would be ca age 6 and believe parents were in Madison Co. AL

1830 Would be ca age 16 and believe parents were in Madison Co. AL

1840 Delaware Co. IA (pg 72 of book) Jefferson Lowe (would be ca age 26)
males to 5-2 20/30-3 (Jefferson, Hawley & ?Andrew J.)

Who are the 2 to 5 yrs, we could account for
one being brother John, the other ?.

1850 Delaware Co. Ia, Union Twp. Dist 7 23 Nov #65/58 Farmer-laborer
Jefferson Lowe 35 VA R.E. 300

1856 Delaware Co. IA State Census, Union Twp. pg 1088 #125/125

Jefferson Lowe 41 VA 13 yrs in IA, farmer Sarah 27 Oh

Allen 2 IA

Native voter, Militia, owner of land, 80 acres improved land, 77 1/2
acres unimproved land, 2 acres wheat, 106 bushels harvested, 16 acres
corn, 800 bushels harvested, 1/4 acres potatoes, 50 bushels harvested,

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 4 of 8

HUSBAND	Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15	Yr of Birth 1814
WIFE	Sarah DALRYMPLE-26	Yr of Birth 1828

27 hogs sold, 269 value hogs sold, 2 cattle sold, 90 value cattle sold,
130 pds butter manufactured.

1860 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. Uniontown p.off. 16 Aug pg 234 #1682/1561
Thomas J. Lowe 45 VA farmer \$1600-211, Sarah 36 OH, Allen Nelson 6 IA,
Joseph W. 3 IA, Nancy J. 1 IA.

1870 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. Earlville p.off. pg 17 #128/124
Jeff Lowe 54 VA farmer, Sarah 42 OH, Allen 16 IA, Nancy J. 11 IA, Stephen
7 IA, Caroline 3 IA, Sidney 1m IA.

1880 Delaware Co. IA, Union Twp. pg 13 1 Jun. #121/125
Jefferson Lowe 65 VA-PA-VA farmer, Sarah 51 OH-SC-VA, Allen N. 26 IA-VA-
OH school teacher, Nancy J. 21 IA school teacher, Sidney 11 IA, E. Grant
6 IA.

1900 Jefferson had died and believe Sarah had died, maybe before the census
or maybe just after, have not looked for her to date.

Land Records: Don't think I checked all for Jefferson Lowe in Delaware Co. IA

Jefferson Lowe bought from Martha W. Sanford Book B pg 111 21 Nov 1849- 24
Nov 1849

S 1/2 of SE 1/4 Sec 34 T 88 Rg4W Also N fraction
1/2 of WE 1/4 Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4

T.J. Lowe bought from County Coms. Bk B pg 110 24 Nov 1849
Lot 7 Block 4 of Delhi, IA

T.J. Jowe sold to Thomas A. Helm Deed Book B pg 162 12 Jan 1850-29 Apr 1850
Lot 7 Block 4 of Delhi, IA.

Jeff & Sarah Lowe sold to John Corbin Book 2 pg 132-133 29 Aug 1859-30 Aug
1859 for \$250.00 S 1/2 of SE 1/4 of Sec 34 Twp 88 Rg 4W and the NW 1/4
of NE 1/4 of Sec 3 Twp 87 Rg 4N Ralph P. Lowe Governor of Iowa

Tax Records: Delaware Co. IA

Pg 353 of County History list first tax of Co. 1842
Jefferson Lowe Tax due: 1.12 1/2 paid-LJ

Pg 360 of County History list tax payers for 1843
Jefferson Lowe

"History of Delaware Co. IA" pub 1878 by Western Historical CO. Chicago, IL

pg 337 " Hawley Lowe and Jefferson Lowe settled west of Kibbie's" This is in
connection with the settlements made in 1839. Kibbies claim was settled
probably in 1837 where Rockville was afterward located.

pg 353 Tax paid by Jefferson Lowe and Hawley Lowe 1842

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 5 of 8

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
WIFE Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

Yr of Birth 1814
Yr of Birth 1828

pg 360 Tax paid by Jefferson Lowe and Hawley Lowe 1843

pg 367 In Feb 1845, probably abt the 22nd Mr Drury R. Dance, the county Treasurer, who lived in the timber about midway between Delhi and the Livingstone settlements, went out into the woods to see to his hogs. He did not return home that night and the next morning his wife alarmed the neighboring settlers who in turn searched for him and he was found dead, having been shot, some distance from his house. The body first discovered guarded by his faithful dog, it is said, by Jefferson Lowe, who was immediately charged with the murder, arrested and taken before Leverett Rexford, J.P. near Baileys Ford on the 24th for preliminary examination. Justice Rexford committed him to wait trial for murder, but since no jail in Delaware Co. he had to be taken to the jail at Dubuque. 8 Mar 1845 the County Sheriff authorized to borrow money for the use of the County to defray expense of boarding Jefferson Lowe in the Dubuque Co. jail.

Pg 368 April 2, the Grand Jury returned a true bill of indictment, United States vs Jefferson Lowe, for the murder of Drury R. Dance. On the 3rd a jury of 12 were impaneled. General James Wilson was his Attorney. The defense is said to have been that the Lowe's sister, a girl of about 14, who was keeping house for him and his brother, had informed her brother that Dance had seduced her, and that if Lowe had killed him, it was justifiable homicide. Public opinion was strongly in Lowe's favor. After the hearing, the jury brought in a verdict of "not guilty" and was generally congratulated on his acquittal.

Public opinion, however, changed somewhat after the trial when Lowe confessed to Mr Carter, Mr Jackson and others, that armed with his rifle and concealed behind a tree, he laid in wait for Mr Dance, and as he approached with his arms full of little pigs, shot and mortally wounded him. Lowe stepped up and spoke to him when the dying man said, "For Gods sake, take me to the house, don't leave me here to die along". But Jeff, left him to die where he fell.

Pg 369 Sometime after the trial Jefferson Lowe had a quarrel with one Gaines, originating in whiskey. Gaines shot at Lowe with a rifle, injuring his little finger and grazing his hip. Lowe made complaint before the Grand Jury, which failed to find a bill against Gaines.

pg 373 there was a marriage of one Asa Lowe to Amelia Henderson in 1846

pg 231 "Either in 1839 or 1840 Seth and Jefferson Lowe came to the Township and located in the Kibbie neighborhood. (Who is Seth?)

pg 232 Report of Jefferson Lowe Trial.

pg 65 mentions Lowe trial

pg 158 mentions first criminal case in the Co. Jefferson Lowe vs D.R. Dance

From "Old Atlas of Iowa" pub 1875 originally bought by Jefferson Lowe and then in the possession of Ralph S. Lowe.

pg 370 Under Delaware co. IA. Gives some info on the trial of Jefferson Lowe vs Drury Dance.

WIFE - Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

WIFE -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 6 of 8

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
WIFE Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

Yr of Birth 1814
Yr of Birth 1828

Sources:

!Sarah's will in Index Book 1 pg 248 and Will Book E pg 53 and #647

Sarah's will was written 6 Aug 1900 and prob. 12 Dec 1900. She list two sons, Sidney B. Lowe of Hopkinton, Elmer G. Lowe of Delaware Co., and Albert N. Lowe of Oregon, Nancy J. Huey of Nebraska, and Stephen H. Lowe of West Canada.

Probate papers pg 185-188-200-411-412 Have copy of will and some estate papers. S.B. Lowe stated Sarah Lowe died about 23 Sep 1900. Allen N. Lowe age 45 of Portland, OR, Nancy Huey age 40 Overton, NE, Stephen Lowe age 35 Innisfail, Alberta, Canada, S.B. Lowe age 31 Hopkinton, IA, Elmer G. Lowe 25 of Portland, OR. listed as heirs in Dec 1900. Land owned N 1/2 NE 3-87-4 and interest in S 1/8 of SE 34-88-4.

Other papers dated Oct 1902 list same children as above and land, except list their ages as Allen 48, Nancy 43, Stephen 38, S.B. 33 & Elmer 28, All of same place and list them as sons and daughter.

Also in Newspaper Hopkinton Leader 1902 (what for, I don't know)

!Sarah's death record #2168 Book 1 pg 167 Delaware Co. IA.

!Have picture of cemetery stone in Hopkinton cem.

Census:

1830 would be ca age 2 with parents.

1840 would be ca age 12 with parents.

1850 would be ca age 22 prob. with parents.

1856 Delaware Co. IA age 27 with husband and 1 child

1860 Delaware Co. IA Sarah age 36 OH with husband and 3 children.

1870 Delaware Co. IA Sarah age 42 with husband and 5 children

1880 Delaware Co. IA Sarah age 51 with husband and 4 children

1900 Not checked.

CHILD 1 - Allen Nelson LOWE-27

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

Info from Verna Lowe Wilson 1974

Info from Dorothy Lowe 1978

Census:

1856 Delaware Co. IA state census: Union Twp. pg 1088 #125/125
Jefferson Lowe 41 VA 13 yrs in IA, Sarah 27, Allen 2 IA.

1860 Delaware Co. Ia pg 234 Union Twp. 16 Aug. #1682/1561
Thomas J. Lowe 45 VA farmer 1600-211, Sarah 36 OH, Allen Nelson 6 IA, Joseph W. 3 IA, Nancy J. 1 IA

1870 Delaware Co. Ia pg 17 Union Twp. Earlville p.off. 16 Aug #128/124
Jeff Lowe 54 VA farmer, Sarah 42 OH, Allen 16 IA, Nancy J. 11, Stephen 7 Ia, Caroline 3 Ia, Sidney 1m Ia.

1880 Delaware Co. IA Union Twp. 1 Jun pg 13 #121/125
Jefferson Lowe 65 VA-PA-VA, Sarah 51 OH-SC-VA, Allen N. 26 son-teacher, Nancy J. 21 dau-teacher, Sidney 11 son, E. Grant 6 dau (was in fact son)

1900 prob. Oregon

1. The first part of the report is a summary of the work done during the year. It is divided into two main sections: a general summary and a summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project.

2. The general summary is divided into three parts: a summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project, a summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project, and a summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project.

3. The summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project is divided into three parts: a summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project, a summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project, and a summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project.

4. The summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project is divided into three parts: a summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project, a summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project, and a summary of the work done in each of the four main areas of the project.

CHILD 1 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 7 of 8

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
WIFE Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

Yr of Birth 1814
Yr of Birth 1828

1910 prob. Oregon

Delaware Co. records at Manchester, birth record of Albert A. Book 1 pg 49
#618.

Buried Multnomah cemetery in Portland, OR.

Other marriages:

1902 Laura Alice BAKER-41

MRIN: 12

CHILD 2 - Joseph Warren LOWE-28

Sources;

!Josephs birth date calculated by the age at death puts his birth date at 26
Feb 1857 and not 23 Feb.

CHILD 3 - Nancy Jane LOWE-29

CHILD 4 - Barbary E. LOWE-30

Sources:

!Ralph Lowe's info says her name was Barbary and born 31 Apr (and was no such
date so was probably 3rd) stone said d. 2yr 8 mo 22 da. Calculated would be 5
Apr.

CHILD 5 - Amanda LOWE-31

Sources;

!Amanda's birth date calculated by the age at death puts her birth date at 17
Jan 1863 and not 31 Jan.

CHILD 6 - Stephen Hempstead LOWE-32

Information from Ralph Lowe: Stephen was a wanderer. He ran away from home
abt the age of 13 and returned 6 years later. His right leg of at the hip.
Claimed that the limb had to be amputated because of a wound received from
poison arrows shot by Indians. He always wore an iron leg after that.

After he married he and his wife lived on a small farm west of Hopkinton, IA.
He wanted to go to Arkansas to work in th diamond mines and left for there in
Apr 1900. He did not write for quite some time and when his wife did hear from
him he was in Canada. She went to Canada to be with him and they lived on a
farm at Innisfail, Alberta Canada. She did not like Canada and came back to
Hopkinton in a short time where she lived remainder of her life.

Stephen wrote to his Niece Verna Lowe in 1910 from South America, of which I
have a copy. He owned 40 acres at Cle Elum, WA and did truck farming probably
after he left Canada and before S.America.

No one heard from him after that. He stated he was going on a mining
expedition into the Andes.

Have a picture of him and his wife. They never had any children.

CHILD 7 - Caroline LOWE-33

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

Page 1

CHILD 8 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 8 of 8

HUSBAND Thomas Jefferson LOWE-15
WIFE Sarah DALRYMPLE-26

Yr of Birth 1814
Yr of Birth 1828

CHILD 8 - Sidney Breese LOWE-34

Sources:

!Buried from Goettsch Funeral Home, Monticello, IA. Married first at J.W.
Long residence. Also have pictures of gravestones.

Other marriages:

7 Feb 1935

Mary E. MILLER-62

MRIN: 20

CHILD 9 - Elmer Grant LOWE-35

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and also Verna Wilson 1974.

Verna stated: Grant lived on old Lowe Homstead 4 miles from Hopkinton, IA untill after the death of his Mother, Sarah. Grant and his brother Sidney farmed the homestead until 1901-2 and Grant sold his inherited interest to his brother Sidney and moved to Oregon. He lived in the vicinity of Portland then for many years lived at 1146 28th ST, Milwaukie, OR.

He was a carpenter by trade. He made one trip back to the midwest in the fall of 1940 to visit old friends and relatives in the region of Hopkinton, Delhi, Manchester and other places in Iowa.

Other marriages:

6 May 1944

Minnie BALDWIN Mrs.-74

MRIN: 25

1. Name of the
2. Date of birth
3. Place of birth

UNIT 2
1947-1948

UNIT 3
1949-1950

UNIT 4
1951-1952

UNIT 5
1953-1954

UNIT 6
1955-1956

Family Group Record- 4

Page 1 of 14

Husband J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10		
Born	24 May 1816	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA
Christened		Place
Died	8 Jan 1862	Place , Randolph Co., MO
Buried	Jan 1862	Place , Randolph Co., MO, common grave Bagbee cem.
Married	20 Mar 1845	Place White Oak Spring, Iowa Co., WI
Husband's father	William LOWE-12	
Husband's mother	Jane GORE-13	
		MRIN: 5

Wife Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11		
Born	23 Sep 1825	Place , NY/VT?
Christened		Place
Died	11 Dec 1900	Place , Adair, MO
Buried	Dec 1900	Place , Adair, MO, Sabbath Home cem
Other Spouse	Abraham VOORHIES-1453	
Married	15 Apr 1868 (Div)	Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
Wife's father	Barnabas RUSSELL-1451	
Wife's mother	Sarah? "Jane" POTTER-1452	
		MRIN: 534
		MRIN: 533

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M	George Adelbert LOWE-222	
	Born	5 Feb 1846	Place , Delaware Co., IA
	Christened		Place
	Died	19 Mar 1934	Place Manhattan, Gallatin Co., MT
	Buried	22 Mar 1934	Place Bozeman, Gallatin Co., MT., Sunset Hills cem
	Spouse	Nancy Jane LAY-229	
	Married	14 May 1871	Place , Adair Co., MO
			MRIN: 83

2	M	Augustus LOWE-223	
	Born	18 Sep 1847	Place , Delaware Co., IA
	Christened		Place
	Died	21 May 1895	Place , Adair Co., MO
	Buried	24 May 1895	Place , Schuyler Co., MO, New Harmony cem.
	Spouse	Easter Ann YADON-276	
	Married	14 Mar 1869	Place , MO
			MRIN: 103

3	M	James Farmer LOWE-224	
	Born	19 Apr 1849	Place , Delaware Co., IA
	Christened		Place
	Died	20 Oct 1870	Place , Howard/Elk Co., KS
	Buried	Oct 1870	Place nr Elk City, Howard/Elk Co., KS
	Spouse	Not Known -332	
	Married		Place
			MRIN: 122

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	2815 Hillside Court
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address	gltreadway@juno.com		
Date prepared	28 Jan 2004		<i>Lowe family</i>

Family Group Record- 4

Page 2 of 14

Husband J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10		
Wife Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11		
Children List each child in order of birth.		
4	F	Amanda Jane LOWE-225
	Born	10 May 1851 Place , Delaware Co., IA
	Christened	Place
	Died	1 Nov 1919 Place , Adair Co., MO
	Buried	4 Nov 1919 Place , Schuyler Co., MO, New Harmony cem.
	Spouse	Hugh David MIKEL-334 MRIN: 123
	Married	22 Jan 1868 Place Greentop, Adair Co., MO
5	F	Louisa LOWE-226
	Born	20 Jul 1853 Place , Delaware Co., IA
	Christened	Place
	Died	19 Apr 1913 Place Boulder, Boulder Co., CO
	Buried	23 Apr 1913 Place , Adair Co., MO, Sabbath Home cem.
	Spouse	Jackson E. "Jack" TILTON-426 MRIN: 152
	Married	19 Feb 1873 (Div) Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
6	M	Hawley LOWE Jr-227
	Born	4 Oct 1855 Place , Delaware Co., IA
	Christened	Place
	Died	30 Nov 1918 Place , MT/ID?
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Josephine Isabelle ABERNATHY-453 MRIN: 162
	Married	15 Nov 1884 Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
7	M	Jesse Francis "Frank" LOWE-8
	Born	6 Aug 1859 Place Greentop, Adair, MO
	Christened	Place
	Died	24 May 1927 Place Nind, Adair, MO
	Buried	May 1927 Place Walnut Twp., Adair, MO, Union Temple cem
	Spouse	Rebecca Jane MUNDEN-9 MRIN: 3
	Married	11 May 1879 Place , Adair, MO
	Spouse	Adlina "Lina" SALSBURY-474 MRIN: 168
	Married	11 Jul 1896 Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
8	F	Anna P. LOWE-228
	Born	29 Mar 1862 Place Greentop, Adair Co., MO
	Christened	Place
	Died	26 Apr 1935 Place Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
	Buried	29 Apr 1935 Place , Adair Co., MO, Sabbath Home cem.
	Spouse	Alvaro Tupper MORROW-1044 MRIN: 385
	Married	24 Feb 1881 Place Sublett, Adair Co., MO
Notes		
HUSBAND - J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10		
BIRTH: Birth date from family descendants and census approx. date. Not sure if Hawley was a middle name or his first name. We had assumed it was his first name all the time until a letter that is believed to be written by J.H. Lowe which Hawley was only one that fit and info in the letter was about this family however we have never seen his		

Low which Hilkey was only one that fit and info in the letter was about the family however we have never seen the last name. We had assumed it was his true name at the time until a letter that is believed to be written by J.H. DIXIE (bro) from family descendants and census appear, date. Not sure if Hilkey was a middle name or not.

RECORDED - Joseph Hilkey, LOWE-10

Wife

Birth	24 Feb 1881	Place	Stark, Adair Co., MO
Death		Place	
Interment		Place	
Spouse	28 Apr 1917	Place	Adair Co., MO, Saborin Home care
Child	28 Apr 1918	Place	Kennett, Adair Co., MO
Child	28 Mar 1922	Place	Greenup, Adair Co., MO

Anna P. LOWE-328

F

Birth	11 Jul 1886	Place	Kennett, Adair Co., MO
Death		Place	
Interment		Place	
Spouse	17 May 1919	Place	Adair, MO
Child	18 May 1920	Place	Rebecca, Twin Mound, MO
Child	May 1925	Place	Wayne, Twin, Adair, MO, Union Temple care
Child	27 Nov 1927	Place	Wayne, Adair, MO
Child	6 Aug 1928	Place	Greenup, Adair, MO

James Francis "Frank" LOWE-8

M

Birth	22 Dec 1884	Place	Kennett, Adair Co., MO
Death		Place	
Interment		Place	
Spouse	30 Nov 1919	Place	MTJOT
Child	1 Oct 1928	Place	Dobson, Co., IA

Hilkey LOWE-327

M

Birth	19 Apr 1870	Place	Kennett, Adair Co., MO
Death		Place	
Interment		Place	
Spouse	27 Apr 1917	Place	Adair Co., MO, Saborin Home care
Child	19 Apr 1918	Place	Brady, Boone Co., CO
Child	28 Jul 1927	Place	Dobson, Co., IA

Louisa LOWE-326

F

Birth	25 Jan 1868	Place	Greenup, Adair Co., MO
Death		Place	
Interment		Place	
Spouse	4 Nov 1919	Place	Schuyler Co., MO, New Harmony Care
Child	1 Nov 1919	Place	Adair Co., MO
Child	10 May 1921	Place	Calvary Co., IA

Amanda Jane LOWE-325

F

Joseph? Hilkey, LOWE-10

Wife

Rachel "Mamah" RUSSELL-11

Children: List each child in order of birth

Family Group Record- 4

Husband J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10

Wife Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

Notes

HUSBAND - J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10 (Continued)

his name other then Hawley. All land records that was located appeared to have been signed by same persons that wrote the land record so not sure have a signature of Hawley Lowe to compare with the letter. He could have been named Joseph Hawley Lowe?

MARRIAGE: Marriage was said to have been in White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI.

DEATH: Date from family descendants and documents in Adair Co. MO court house. Exact location of burial is not known, was killed sitting against a tree after battle of Silver Creek in Randolph Co. MO and was buried there, a cemetery used for those killed was Bagby-Fullerton cem, close to where he was killed. Common grave in corner of cemetery used. Have pictures of area.

We know where Hawley lived as he was in the census records, and numerous land records in Delaware Co. IA and Adair Co. MO., but beyond that we have found no actual proof of who his parents were except for family hearsay. The first info I received was from Deloris Hays, who sent me quite a bit on his children and was also stated William and Jane's fathers were in the Rev. War.

(GLT-prob. grandfathers?) Deloris is from family of Delbert Lowe and she didn't know where the info came from.

Hawley was said to have married in White Oak Springs, WI but have not located a marriage record. His brother George was living there at the time. Not sure where Rachel was living at that time.

Hawley's death ocured during the Civil War and it was told he had gone in for someone else in Adair Co. MO. Have not located who this may have been. He was killed at the Battle of Silver Springs, just after the battle was over and he was leaning against a tree. He was in the Confederate Army, and no records have been located to date. There was a battle in Randolph Co. Mo on that day and the ones that were killed during the battle were buried in a common grave in what is now called the Bagby-Fullerton cemetery near Higbee, MO in Randolph Co. I have located the cemetery and there are no markers but there is a mound in one corner, which was said where they were buried. Have pictures of the cemetery and the area.

Was said he was with General Price's unit. His Colonel was Poindexter, his Major was Caleb Perkins and Captian was Griffin. Have located no info on these people to date. Other then they were with Price's unit in Randolph Co. MO at that time.

May 10, 1999, Bettendorf, IA Library looked up Civil War Confederate Soldiers from the Internet located did list at one point of the Missouri State Guard First Commander: Major General Sterling Price. The map of MO which showed what counties were in what division showed Adair in Third Division. When pulled up the Third Division Missouri State Guard and info on that unit listed 1st Commander as Brigadier Gen. John Bullock Clark Sr. and no mention of Perkins or Griffin in the list of Division Staff. Then under Units of the Third Division Mo State Guard under Infantry was listed the 5th Infantry Regiment with Col John A. Poindexter. Another article listed under Known Missouri Confederate Units under Infantry listed Perkins' Missouri Cavalry Regiment, with Col Caleb Perkins (subsequently dismounted) and then Poindexter's Missouri Cavalry Regiment, with Col John A. Poindexter and under Infantry listing was 5th MO Infantry Regiment with Col James McCowan (consolidated with 3rd Regiment) which was by Col Benjamin A. Rives.

There was also an article on Gen. Sterling Price Camp # 145 of St Louis and also told that Sterling Price 1st served as Missouri's Governor from 1853 to 1857 then he served as the state bank commissioner after his term of governor.

During the secession crisis of 1860-61, Price was an Conditional Unionist. he presided over the MO State Convention which denounce dthe use of force to preserve the Union. After Federal acts of atrocities, Price joined the forces of the secessionist Governor Claiborne F. Jackson and was appointed commander of the Missouri State Guard with the rank of Major-General.--- On August 10, 1861, Price and 7000 members of the Missouri State Guard joined forces with Brigadier General Ben McCulloch of the Confederate Army and defeated Gen. Lyon at the Battle of Oak Hills or as the Yanks call it, Wilson's Creek. Without cooperation of the Confederates, Price then moved the Missouri State Guard northward and beseiged Lexington, Missouri which had been occupied by Federal troops. On Sep 20, Lexington along with 3,000 prisoners, 5 pieces of artillery, over 3,000 stands of arms, 750 horses and about \$100,000 worth of commissary stores were surrendered to Price.---- After Missouri's secession from the United

Family Group Record- 4

Page 4 of 14

Husband J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10

Wife Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

Notes

HUSBAND - J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10 (Continued)

States and her formal admittance to the Confederate States, Price resigned from the Missouri State Guard and entered the Confederate Army as a general. Price and his Missourians were sent east of the Mississippi River to reinforce General Albert Sidney Johnston. (They were at the battle of Silver Springs, Randolph Co. MO in Jan 8, 1862 according to other record-GLT) Arriving too late to participate in the Battle of Shiloh they were part of General P.G. T. Beauregard's defense of Corinth, Mississippi (April 6-7). Price continued to fight Union forces in Mississippi. On Sept 19, 1862, Price fought William S. Rosencrans at Iuka and then took part of Gen. Van Dorn's attempt to retake Corinth. Rest of his life was of no consequence to Hawley Lowe. General Price was born 1809 Price Edward Co. VA and moved to Missouri in 1831 with his parents and later became a merchant and tobacco planter in Chariton Co. MO and by 1840 began his career in politics. Price died 1867 in St. Louis, MO. --- Sources related to this article were listed as "Major General Sterling Price", The Governor's Guard by Darrell L. Maples pub 1995 and "First Ladies of MO" by Jerena East Giffen pub 1996 and "The Civil Government of the United States and the State of Missouri and the History of Missouri" by Perry S. Rader pub 1904.

Checked microfilm, Columbia, MO lib for J.H. Lowe or Hawley Lowe and didn't locate any info in "Index to Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers From MO" copy # 380 roll # 9. (Oct 1998) Had checked some records few years earlier at Jefferson City Archives on Confederate Soldiers but only checked for Hawley and there was nothing. May pay to check for J.H. Lowe?

Proof of his death was found under "The Minor Heirs of Hawley Lowe" file # 2048 Book B pg 226 (Index A-B) in Adair Co. Mo court house. Guardianship papers Case #1331 Bk D pg 600 Dec 1871 listed James Ellisone Attorney appointed guardian of 3 minor children. Also on the gravestone of wife Rachel Mariah Lowe states Wife of Hawley Lowe.

A marriage licence was located in Adair Co. Mo between Rachel Lowe and Abraham Voorhies 15 Apr 1868 and then a divorce record in 1871. Bk 1 pg 215-219 there is a long contract also in regards to the marriage. Have copies of these.

Delaware Co. IA County history pg 337 Listed Hawley settled west of Kibbies in 1839. pg 340 in 1840 list Hawley Lowe as messenger.

pg 54 listed Hawley Lowe as elected constable for Schwartz Precinct at 1st election held Aug 2, 1841 in Delaware Co. IA.

pg 353 Hawley paid 1.45 in taxes Delaware Co. IA. from the first tax in 1842.

pg 360 Hawley paid taxes in Delaware Co. IA in 1843.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 Hawley would be ca age 4, prob. with parents in Madison Co. AL?

1830 Hawley would be ca age 14, prob. with parents. (Madison Co. AL?)

1836 Wisconsin Territory census was checked and did not locate Hawley/J.H. Lowe

1838 Wisconsin Territory-Iowa Co. WI did not locate any Lowes but one and not right one don't think as later census appeared Henry Lowe.

1840 Delaware Co. IA Hawley Lowe (listed under Jefferson) males to 5-2 20/30-3 Believe Hawley, Jefferson and George.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23-25 Nov. #40/52: Hawley M.? Lowe 35 VA farmer 200, Maria 25 NJ, Geo. Adelbert 4 IA, Augustus 2 IA, James 1 IA, Dorothy Lowe 10/16? NY/NJ? (One census listed her name as Dorothy

Address: 1A, Augusta 31A, James 1A, County 1A, Georgia 31A, USA (One person listed in name as Dorothy)
1920 Delaware Co. IA List 3 23-25 Nov. 1905: Hawley M. Lowe 35 VA Farmer 300, Mar 28 1901, Geo.

1940 Delaware Co. IA Hawley Lowe (listed under Jackson) male in 2-1 20/26-3, 1905: Hawley, Jackson and George

1930 Wisconsin Territory Lowe Co. WI did not locate any Lowe but one and not right one don't think as later
1930 Wisconsin Territory census was checked and did not locate Hawley/J.H. Lowe

1920 Hawley would be ca age 14, prob. with parents. (Jackson Co. AL)

1920 Hawley would be ca age 4, prob. with parents in Jackson Co. AL

CENSUS RECORDS:

1910 Hawley prob born in Delaware Co. IA in 1943.

1910 Hawley prob 1A in Iowa Delaware Co. IA from the first tax in 1942.

1910 listed Hawley Lowe as elected constable for Schwartz Precinct at 1st election held Aug 2, 1941 in Delaware Co. IA.

Delaware Co. IA County history pg 327. Listed Hawley settled west of Kibler in 1938. pg 340 in 1940 list Hawley Lowe as constable.

1910

A marriage license was located in Adair Co. Mo between Rachel Lowe and Abraham Vothner 12 Apr 1960 and then a divorce record in 1971. bk 1 pg 212-218 there is a long record also in regards to the marriage. Have copies of

Lowe.

Proof of his death was found under "The Minor Heirs of Hawley Lowe" file # 2048 Book B pg 325 (Index A-B) in Adair Co. Mo court house. Guardianship given Case # 1331 Bk D pg 600. Dec 1971 listed Janet Elaine Attorney appointed guardian of 3 minor children. Was on the guardianship of wife Rachel Marian Lowe states wife of Hawley Lowe.

nothing. May pay to check for J.H. Lowe?

few years earlier at Jefferson City Archives on Confederate Soldiers but only checked for Hawley and there was
Service Records of Confederate Soldiers from MO" copy # 380 roll # 9. (Oct 1997) Had checked some records
Checked microfilm, Columbia, MO list for J.H. Lowe or Hawley Lowe and didn't locate any info in "Index to Congress

the History of Missouri" by Perry S. Rader, 1904.

of MO" by James East Gilpin pub 1926 and "The Civil Government of the United States and the State of Missouri and
were listed as "Major General Sterling Price", "The Governor's Guard" by Daniel J. Hedges pub 1922 and "First Ladies
MO and by 1840 began his career in politics. Price died 1867 in St. Louis, MO. -- Sources related to this article
and moved to Missouri in 1831 with his parents and later became a merchant and cotton planter in Christian Co.
Cynth. Part of his life was of no consequence to Hawley Lowe. General Price was born 1805 Price Edward Co. VA
Sept 12, 1863, Price fought William S. Rosecrans at Iuka and then took part of Gen. Van Dorn's attempt to retake
T. Beauregard's defense of Corinth, Mississippi (April 8-7). Price continued to fight Union forces in Mississippi. On
according to other record-427. Arriving too late to participate in the battle of Shiloh they were part of General R.G.
retained General Albert Sidney Johnston. (They were at the battle of Silver Springs, Randolph Co. MO in Jan 8, 1862
entered the Confederate Army as a general. Price and his Mississippians were sent west to the Mississippi River to
States and her typical assistance to the Confederate States, Price resigned from the Missouri State Guard and

Notes

Rachel "Mahala" RUSSELL-11

Joseph? "Hawley" LOWE-10

Husband

Family Group Record- 4

Husband J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10

Wife Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

Notes

HUSBAND - J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10 (Continued)

Russell age 16 b. NY). (close to brothers George, Jefferson & Andrew)

1856 Iowa State census Delaware Co. IA North Fork Twp. pg 862 #68/72 Hawley Lowe 40 VA 18 yrs in IA farmer, Mariah 30 NY 11 yrs in IA, Albert 10 IA, Augustus 8 IA, James 7 IA, Amanda 5 IA, Louisa 3 IA.

Other info: Native voter, Militia, owner of land, 75 acres improved land, 205 acres unimproved land, 15 acres meadow, 15 acres hay, 10 acres wheat, 200 bushels harvested, 12 acres oats, 36 bushels harvested, 30 acres corn, 1500 bushels harvested, 1/3 acre potatoes, 80 bushels harvested, 60 hogs sold, 500 500 value of hogs sold, 12 cattle sold, 322 value cattle sold, 200 pounds butter manufactured, 114 pounds wool

1860 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. Beatyville p.off. #1348/1146: Hawley Lowe 44 VA farmer 5550-950, Mariah 34 NY, George 16 IA, Augustus 13 IA, James 11 IA, Amanda 9 IA, Louisa 7 IA, Hawley 4 IA, Jesse 1 MO

1870 wife only--Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. #63 Rg 15 pg 10 Kirksville p.off. #71/71 Mariah Lowe 45 NY farming, Louisa 17 IA, Hawley 14 IA works farm, Francis J. 11m Mo, Ann P. 8 MO

1880 wife only-- Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. pg 3 Kirksville p.off. #28/28: Mariah Lowe 54 NY widow, Annie 18 MO

LAND RECORDS:

Abstract of Original Entries in Delaware Co. IA pg 59 (copy Index) Hawley Lowe 30 Sep 1842 case #2333 SW qr of NE qr sec 33 twp 88 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe Jul 21, 1843 cash #2857 E 1/2 of NE 1/4 sec 33 twp 88 rg 3 80 acres at rate \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe 24 Jul 1843 cash #2861 NW qr SE qr sec 33 twp 88 rg 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre.

Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12000 NW qr of NE qr sec 33 twp 88 rg 3W 40 acres \$1.25 an acre.

Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12002 NW qr NW qr sec 2 twp 87 rg 3 36 44/1000s acres \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe 31 Mar 1851 cash #12003 NE qr of NE qr sec 3 twp 87 rg 3 36 55/100 acres \$1.25 an acre

Hawley Lowe 3 Sep 1852 land warrant #60226 SW qr of NW qr sec 2 twp 87 rg 3 40 acres

Delaware Co. IA Book C pg 587 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah sold to William Crosier, all of Delaware Co. IA for \$65.00 for land: West line of the E half of the NE qr of Sec 32 Twp 88 North of Range 3 west of fifth principal meridian to begin on said west line five rods from BARNABAS RUSSELL Grave and running 40 rods N then E 20 rods, then S 40 rods then W 20 rods to the place of beginnig containing 40 acres. Signed 5th Nov 1853 In the presence of A.J. Lowe Also stated A.J. Lowe was Justice of Peace for Co. Filed 7 Nov 1853

Delaware Co. IA Book ? pg 535-536 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe and Maria of Delaware Co. IA sold to Edward Collins for \$800.00 land in Delaware Co. IA: W 1/2 of NW qr in sec 2 containing 76 acres & 41/100s and NE qr of NE qr of sec 3 twp 87 gange 3 W containing 36 55/100 acres and also the SE qr of NE qr of sec 32 twp 88 Rg 3W excepting the tract sold to Wm Crosier and the area where the grave is. Signed 13 Jun 1854 in presence of A.J. Lowe and recorded 7 Sep 1855

Delaware Co. IA Book F pg 188 5 Jan 1856 - 11 Jan 1856 \$130.00 (copy of) Hawley Lowe bought from Isaiah Dalrymple E 1/2 of SW qr sec 31 twp 88 N of Range 3 80 acres.

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 334-335 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from David S. Wilson & wife of Dubuque Co. IA for \$57.00 SW qr of SW qr

Hawley Lane of Delaware Co. is located from David S. Wilson & wife of Delaware Co. IA for \$25.00 per acre. (copy of)

Delaware Co. IA Book 7 pg 184-2 Jan 1856 - 11 Jan 1856 4130.00 (copy of) Hawley Lane from David S. Wilson & wife of Delaware Co. IA for \$25.00 per acre.

where this group is signed 13 Jan 1854 in presence of A.J. Lane and recorded 5 Sep 1855
100 acres and also the SE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W contains 32.22
NW 1/4 of sec 31 containing 78 acres & 41/1000 and NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 of sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W contains 32.22
Hawley Lane and home of Delaware Co. IA sold to Edward Collins for \$800.00 land in Delaware Co. IA: W 1/2 of
Delaware Co. IA Book 7 pg 222-226 (copy of)

was Justice of Peace for Co. from 7 Nov 1857
place of beginning containing 40 acres. Signed Jan 1857. In the presence of A.J. Lane also stated A.J. Lane
came from BARBARA RUSSELL. Given and received 40 rods N then 5 30 rods, then 2 40 rods then W 30 rods to the
half of sec 31 Twp 88 North of Range 3 West of 10th Principal meridian to begin on said west line and the
Hawley Lane and wife Nathan sold to William Crocker, all of Delaware Co. IA for \$22.00 for land: West line of the E
Delaware Co. IA Book 7 pg 287 (copy of)

Hawley Lane 3 Sep 1857 land warrant #00358 SW 1/4 of NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres
Hawley Lane 31 Mar 1861 cash \$13003 NE 1/4 of NE 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
Hawley Lane 31 Mar 1861 cash \$13003 NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
Hawley Lane 31 Mar 1861 cash \$13003 NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
Hawley Lane 31 Mar 1861 cash \$13003 NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre

Hawley Lane 31 Mar 1861 cash \$13003 NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
Hawley Lane 31 Mar 1861 cash \$13003 NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
Hawley Lane 31 Mar 1861 cash \$13003 NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
Hawley Lane 31 Mar 1861 cash \$13003 NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
Hawley Lane 31 Mar 1861 cash \$13003 NW 1/4 of NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre

Applied to Original Entries in Delaware Co. IA pg 35 (copy Index) Hawley Lane 30 Sep 1865 cash \$233.25 SW 1/4
of NE 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
LAND RECORDS

1857 wife only - Adam Co. MO Polk Twp. pg 3 Kithaville plat. #38758. Match Lane 34 NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
1870 wife only - Adam Co. MO Polk Twp. pg 3 Kithaville plat. #31172. Match Lane 42 NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
George 18 IA August 12 IA James 11 IA August 9 IA, Louis 7 IA, Henry 4 IA, John 1 MO
1860 Adam Co. MO Polk Twp. Barryville plat. #1142/1144. Hawley Lane 44 NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
500 acres of high soil, 15 acres sold, 155 value cattle sold, 500 pounds butter manufactured, 114 pounds wool
1500 pounds harvested, 112 acres mowed, 80 bushels harvested, 60 bags sold, \$200
mowed, 12 acres hay, 10 acres wheat, 500 bushels harvested, 13 acres oats, 70 bushels harvested, 20 acres corn,
Other info: 1864 vote, 1864, owner of land, 75 acres improved land, 500 acres unimproved land, 12 acres
Match 30 NY 11 yrs in IA, Albert 10 IA, August 8 IA, James 7 IA, Francis 2 IA, Louis 1 IA
1855 James 20 yrs in Delaware Co. IA North Polk Twp. pg 603 - 408/722. Hawley Lane 40 NW 1/4 sec 31 Twp 88 N Range 3 W 40 acres \$1.25 per acre
Hawley Lane 18 NY 11 yrs in IA, Albert 10 IA, August 8 IA, James 7 IA, Francis 2 IA, Louis 1 IA

husband - Joseph H. Hawley, LOWE-10 (Continued)
Wife Rachel "Mamah" RUSSELL-11
Joseph H. Hawley, LOWE-10
husband
husband age 18 in NY. (born in Delaware County, Jefferson & Rodney)

Family Group Record- 4

Page 6 of 14

Husband J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10

Wife Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

Notes

HUSBAND - J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10 (Continued)

qr of Sec 33 twp 88 west of Range 3 of the 5th principal meridian containing 40 acres more or less. 1 Dec 1853 signed in Dubuque Co. IA and filed Delaware Co. 15 Sep 1856

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 335 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from David S. Wilson of Dubuque Co. IA for \$50.00 SE qr of SE qr sec 32 twp 88 west of Range 3 containing 40 acres more or less. Signed 25 May 1854 Recorded Delaware Co. 15 Sep 1856.

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 336 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe of Delaware Co. IA bought from George Westlake & wife of Delaware Co. IA for \$130.00 NE qr of NE qr sec 1 twp 88 N of range 4, W of 5th P.M. Signed 11 Jul 1856 in presence of A.J. Lowe and recorded 15 Sep 1856 Delaware Co.

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 605-606 30 Jun 1856-7 Jan 1857 \$100.00 Hawley Lowe and Mariah sold to Isaiah Dalrymple (copy of) E 1/2 of SW qr sec 31 twp 88 north range 3 W.

Delaware Co. IA Book H pg 500-501 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah sold to George Westlake all of Delaware Co. IA for \$130.00 NE qr of NE qr sec 1 twp 88 N or range 4 and W of 5th P.M. Signed 17 Jun 1857 presence of A.J. Lowe and recorded 5 Sep 1857

Delaware Co. IA Book I pg 260 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe of Adair Co. MO from Elizabeth Byerly and husband & Robert Wells & wife, of Delaware Co. IA for \$200.00 SE qr of NW qr of sec 29 twp 88 N of range 3 W of 5th P.M. containing 40 acres more or less Signed 20 Nov 1858 presence of A.J. Lowe Recorded 8 Jan 1859

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 87 (from index)

Hawley Lowe to Samuel Reed & A.B. Wheels all of Delaware Co. IA 26 Dec 1853 - recorded 25 May 1860 Twelve rods in length from North to South and 3 1/3 rods in width east 7 west of the NE corner of NW 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 33 T88n R3W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 220-221 (copy of)

Hawley Lowe of Adair Co. Mo sold to James McDonnell for \$500.00 SW qr of SE qr of sec 32 twp 88 range 3 W for \$400.00 states here, Signed Hawley Lowe by his attorney in fact A.J. Lowe 7 Feb 1860 and recorded 28 Aug 1860 Payment in installments 28 Nov 1859, Feb 1, 1861

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 358 (from index)

Hawley Lowe & wife sold to Andrew J. Lowe 29 Oct 1860 - 10 Nov 1860 Deed 39 acres off of the N 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 32 T88 R3 and NW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 33 and SW 1/4 NE 1/4 Sec 33 and NW 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 33 all T88n R3W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 376 (from index)

Hawley Lowe & wife sold to A.J. Lowe 26 Sep 1860 - 14 Nov 1860 Deed SE 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 29 T88n R3W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 537 (copy of)

A.J. Lowe and wife Ann of Delaware Co. IA sold to Maria Lowe of Adair Co. MO. for \$2500.00 39 acres of the N qr of the NE 1/2 of Sec 32 and also the NW qr of the NE qr of sec 33 and also the SW qr of NE qr of sec 33 and also the NW qr of the SE qr of sec 33 all in twp 88 north of range 3 W of 5th principal meridian in Delaware Co. IA. Signed 7 Feb 1861 27 Feb 1861 was recorded.

Delaware Co. IA Book 4 pg 150 (from index)

Hawley Lowe & wife sold to Matthias Lent 14 Mar 1861 - 2 Jul 1861 Deed SW 1/4 SW 1/4 sec 33 and SE 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 32 T88N R3W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 4 pg 150 (from index)
 Hawley Low & wife sold to Matthew Low 14 Mar 1861 - 14 Mar 1861 Deed
 SW 1/4 SW 1/4 sec 33 and SE 1/4 sec 33 T88N R34W

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 327 (copy of)
 A.J. Low and wife Ann of Delaware Co. IA sold to Maria Low of Adams Co. MO. for \$2500.00 80 acres to the N of the NE 1/2 of Sec 33 and also the NW 1/4 of the NE 1/4 of sec 33 and also the SW 1/4 of sec 33 and also the NW 1/4 of the SE 1/4 of sec 33 all in Twp 88 north of range 3 W of 5th principal meridian in Delaware Co. IA. Signed 7 Feb 1861 27 Feb 1861 was recorded.

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 326 (from index)
 Hawley Low & wife sold to A.J. Low 26 Sep 1860 - 24 Nov 1860 Deed
 SE 1/4 NW 1/4 sec 33 T88N R34W

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 326 (from index)
 Hawley Low & wife sold to Andrew J. Low 29 Oct 1860 - 10 Nov 1860 Deed
 39 acres off of the N 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 33 T88N R34W and NW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 33 and SW 1/4 NE 1/4 sec 33 and NW 1/4 SE 1/4 sec 33 of T88N R34W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 320-321 (copy of)
 Hawley Low of Adams Co. MO sold to James McConnell for \$600.00 SW 1/4 of sec 33 Twp 88 range 3 W for \$400.00 states here, Signed Hawley Low by his attorney in fact A.J. Low 7 Feb 1861 and recorded 28 Aug 1860 Payment in installments 28 Nov 1860, Feb 1, 1861

Delaware Co. IA Book 3 pg 321 (from index)
 Hawley Low to Susan Post & A.B. Wheat all of Delaware Co. IA 26 Dec 1863 - recorded 25 Nov 1860 Twelve rods in length from North to South and 3 1/3 rods in width east 7 west of the NE corner of NW 1/4 SE 1/4 Sec 33 T88N R34W.

Delaware Co. IA Book 1 pg 260 (copy of)
 Hawley Low of Adams Co. MO from Elizabeth Beverly and husband B. Robert Wells & wife of Delaware Co. IA for \$200.00 SE 1/4 of NW 1/4 of sec 33 Twp 88 N of range 3 W of 5th P.M. containing 40 acres more or less. Signed 20 Nov 1859 presence of A.J. Low. Recorded 6 Jan 1860

Delaware Co. IA Book H pg 500-502 (copy of)
 Hawley Low and wife Martha sold to George Westlake all of Delaware Co. IA for \$130.00 NE 1/4 of the SE 1/4 sec 1 Twp 88 N of range 4 and W of 5th P.M. Signed 27 Jan 1857 presence of A.J. Low and recorded 2 Sep 1857

Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 505-506 30 Jan 1856-7 Jan 1857 \$100.00 Hawley Low and Martha sold to John Delmyle (copy of) E 1/4 of SW 1/4 sec 33 Twp 88 north range 3 W
 Hawley Low of Delaware Co. IA bought from George Westlake & wife of Delaware Co. IA for \$130.00 NE 1/4 of the SE 1/4 sec 1 Twp 88 N of range 4 W of 5th P.M. Signed 11 Jul 1856 in presence of A.J. Low and recorded 12 Sep 1856 Delaware Co. IA Book E pg 336 (copy of)

Hawley Low of Delaware Co. IA bought from David S. Wilson of Dubuque Co. IA for \$70.00 SE 1/4 of SE 1/4 sec 33 Twp 88 west of range 3 containing 40 acres more or less. Signed 25 May 1854 Recorded Delaware Co. IA 2 Sep 1854
 Delaware Co. IA Book G pg 335 (copy of)

up to Sec 33 Twp 88 west of Range 3 of the 2nd principal meridian containing 40 acres more or less. 1 Dec 1853 signed in Dubuque Co. IA and filed Delaware Co. IA 2 Sep 1855 (Continued)

Wife
 Rachel "Martha" RUSSELL-11
 (Joseph) "Hawley" LOWE-10

Family Group Record- 4

Page 7 of 14

Husband	J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10
Wife	Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11
Notes	HUSBAND - J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10 (Continued) NEED INFO ON LAND HAWLEY BOUGHT FIRST IN ADAIR CO. MO. Said to be near Greentop and Kirksville on hiway 63. Adair Co. MO: Book 4 pg 199 (copy of) Hawley Lowe and wife Mariah Lowe to David Wampler all of Adair Co. Mo. for \$2500.00 for land in Delaware Co. IA: SW qr of the NE qr of Sec 33 Twp 88 Rg 3W of 5th principal meridian containing 40 acres and the NW qr of NE qr same sec, Twp, Rg. containing 40 acres and the NW qr of SE qr same sec, twp, rg containing 39 1/11ths acres and also NE qr of NE qr sec 32 twp 88 rg 3 containing 39 acres. Maria relinquishes her rite of dower. 3 Jun 1861 Adair Co. MO Case # 1331 Book E pg 41 & 123 George Lowe et al--Hawley Lowe and Maria Lowe Letter that I received from John W. Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Apr 1997 was a copy of the original letter and a transcribed copy from it appears to be from J.H. Lowe but not positive. The letter was written to Miss Ann Gore, Virginia Rockbridge, County Lexington Gratiots Grove, Ill Feb 10 -25 A.d. Ann Gore was an aunt of Hawley Lowe. Dated February the 8th 1836 Michigan Territory Gratiats Grove Post Office. "Dear Aunt, I have now raised my penn to inform you for the fist time where I am and what I am doing. I am at this time living at Mr. Woods in the Michigan Territory a bout five hundred miles from my parents. I am going to school to Mr. Wood he has a very large school he boards and teaches for twenty one dollars for three months if the scholars find their own bed, and if not 23 dollars. I learn very fast myself and expect to go to school till the first of April and then I am going to work for one Mr Dover. He tells me what he will give me 20 dollars per month for six months or for 12 or for as long as I will worke for him and if I can't git any more I suppose I will have to take that. Wages are pretty good hear now. Mineral is 21 dollars per thousand without being cleane and if cleaned 25 dollars. Board is 2 1/2 dollars and 3 per weak in this part of the world. Corn is a dollar a bushel, oats 75 cts, wheat \$1.50 cts. For washing, \$1.00 dollar per dozen making pantloons 75 cts for shirts 37 1/2 cts. I have rote cousin Mary Jane a letter last fall and I requested of her to write me a letter as soon as she received my letter and at the same time I worte my mother one at the same time but I have never received one yet non of them bing a yo. I write my brother a letter. I have never received but one letter from my mother and I recieved Cousin's letter at the same time in the one that my mother sent me. I talked about coming out to Virginia but if I live til fall I may come out get out but I shaint promise. I want to worke seven months and then if I can fise as to come I will. I hope that you will read these few lines with much pleasure and remember me and my old mother for I haven't forgotten you yet & altho I never? saw? I will give you all my best accompliments hoping that grand mother enjoys her old days with all the pleasures of this life world and all the rest of you I am in good health and I hope that these few lines may find you in the same state of health. I want all of that thinks any thing of me it appears like I can't get a letter from nobody nor from no direction now. I hope that some of you will write to me a letter immediately after you receive this letter. Mother wrote that she had not heard from brother James yet. He has been gone 4 years and we have never heard of him in that time. I want you to write to me where all of my Uncle and Aunts are gon to and if any of them are dead and how they all are and I want you to tell them to write to me. If any of you corn crakers are coming up hear just tell them to bring me as many apples as will make me a mess of apple dumplings for I haven't eat any apple dumplings but once or twice and they was made of black berries. And if you see any right pretty girls that wants to marry just send them to me but I want to be smart too. I would like to see all very well but I don't know whether I can soon or not but I would like to hear from you pretty offing by receiving your letter. I believe that I have nothing more at present that you are all flershing like the lilies of the valies. J.H. Lowe I have done quite a lot of research in the area of Gratiats Grove which was close to White Oak Springs, WI and just south of Shullsburg, WI, At the time the letter was written the area was in Michigan Territory but shortly later in that year it became Wisconsin Territory and really was never in Illinois. Checked 1836 Wisconsin Territory census and did not locate J.H. Lowe or Mr Wood or Mr Dover in the census, as did not locate them in the 1838 Iowa Co. WI census or 1840 census (believe Hawley with bro Jefferson Lowe in

Family Group Record- 4

Page 8 of 14

Husband J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10

Wife Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

Notes

HUSBAND - J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10 (Continued)

Delaware Co. IA). 1846 there was George Lowe and wife in White Oak Springs with an extra male that don't know who was as Hawley was married by then.

There was a Joseph Hawley that was pretty famous in the Rev. War and now are wondering if Hawley actually had a first name of Joseph which stood for J.H. Lowe and then dropped the J. and only went by Hawley later. As all other brothers were named for presidents, maybe they named Hawley for famous person also?

With the info in the letter and info we know of the family this letter could have only been written by Hawley Lowe but why he signed it J.H. Lowe and from then on, all records with only the name of Hawley is till a mystery.

WIFE - Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

BIRTH: Info from obit gives date and place as NY.

MARRIAGE: Married White Oak Springs, WI. the first time. She was married 2nd in Adair Co. MO 15 Apr 1868 to Abraham Voorhies whom she divorced in 1871

DEATH: Info from obit from The Weekley Journal, Adair Co. MO Fri Dec 14, 1900 Listed as mother of 8 children, 6 living, widow for 38 years, husband dying in the Army. She died at home of her daughter, Mrs A.T. Morrow.

PARENTS: Info from Deloris Hays sent me info on Mariah's parents in 1973. It was stated Mariah was born in VT. Her father of Highland Scotch parents. His grandfathers name was Pepper and was killed at the Battle of Bennington, VT Rev. WAR. She does not know where the info came from. Most of what was written has been found to be correct.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Mariah would have been ca age 5, prob home of parents, Lewis Co. NY

1840 Mariah age 15, prob home of parents, Summit Co. OH

1850 Delaware Co. IA. Maria age 25 NJ in home of husband and 3 children and one other person.

1860 Adair Co. MO Mariah age 34 NY home of husband and 7 children.

1870 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. Kirksville p.off. #71/71: Mariah Lowe 45 NY farming 3500-500, Louisa 17 IA, Hawley 14 IA works farm, Francis J. 11m MO, Anna P. 8 MO

1880 Adair Co. MO page 3 #28/28: Mariah Lowe 54 keep house widow NY-NY-NY, Annie 18 MO-VA-NY dau.

1900 should be Adair Co. prob. overlooked.

NEED LAND RECORDS OF WHEN THEY CAME TO ADAIR CO. MO. Was said land was on hiway 63 close to Greentop between Kirksville.

ADAIR CO. MO GRANTOR RECORDS:

Bk 96 pg 68 29 Sep 1919(date wrong)- 16 Feb 1872 Quit Claim Deed: Lots 1 - 2 NW qr. Lots 1 -2 SW qt of Sec 19 also N 1/2 of Lot 2 of NW qr of Sec 30 Twp 64 Rg 14. Known all men by others present that I Mariah Lowe, late Mariah Voorhies of County of Adair, State of MO, for and in consideration of the sum of \$50 to me in hand paid the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged do by these presents release, remise and forever Quit Claim unto Abraham Voorhies of the County and state aforesaid all my right title and interest of in an to the following real estate situated in the state of MO. Being Lots (as above)

Family Group Record- 4

Husband J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10

Wife Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

Notes

WIFE - Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11 (Continued)

The interest hereby conveyed being more particularly the interest I may have acquired in said property by having been the wife of said Abraham Voorhies. She also declares herself to be single and unmarried when filed 16 Feb 1872.

Adair Co. MO PROBATE COURT:

Oct 1865 Bk ? pg 266 Recorded Oct term 1865

Maria Lowe files her Guardian Bond and ask the court to appoint her guardian and curator of the minor heirs of Hawley Lowe dec'd. It was ordered by the court to be guardian of the minor heirs, Adelbert Lowe, Augusta Lowe, James Lowe, Amanda Lowe, Louisa Lowe, Harvey (Hawley-GLT) Lowe, Francis Lowe, Anna Lowe, minor heirs of Hawley Lowe dec'd. Affixes her bond at \$2,000.

15 Apr 1868 Rachel Maria Lowe marries Abraham Voorhies in Adair Co. MO.

1 Sep 1871 Mariah Voorhies filed for divorce from Abraham Voorhies Case # 1246 Bk D pg 400-497-562. Also published in newspaper Nov term 1871 for 4 weeks 7 Sep 1871 to 28 Sep 1871. Stating Abraham Voorhies is a non resident of the state. "Stating: Abraham lived with her until 14 Apr 1870 and during the time of marriage till then she was a faithful wife and discharged all her duties as the wife and at all times treated him with kindness and affection, but he disregarding his duties as the husband and absented himself without a reasonable cause for the space of one year next, preceding the commencement of this suit, and totally failed to provide and furnish her with such food and provisions amd saying he was constantly complaining of what she and her children ate and was incessantly grumbling and complaining that before she were married she was a widow and the mother of several children and that by contract he was to provide for an furnish said children and always abusing them, making the situation intolerable. She request to be divorced and her name be restored to Maria Lowe and he pay for the divorce as she was poor." She also requested \$1000 in alimony. Attorneys for her: DeFrance & Halliburton.

The divorce granted with her name restored to Lowe and Abraham pay costs.

Case # 1322 Maria Voorhies -- A.C. Randall Dec 13, 1871: Bk E pg 9, 11, 68, 260

Case # 1608 Maria Lowe - A.C. Randall Equity 8 Apr 1873: Bk E pg 322, 240, 414, 549, 557, 560 and Bk F pg 71, 434, 478

CHILD 1 - George Adelbert LOWE-222

BIRTH: Obit, census and family info.

MARRIAGE: Record of mg recorded in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Was md in home of William Lay, father of Nancy Lay Allison.

DEATH: Obit from The Bozeman Courier Fri, Mar 23, 1934 Vol #17 pg 1. Copy of death certificate. Died of pnmonia/bronchitis, chronic catarrh & bronchitis 30/40 years, also trifacial nueralgra? 40 yrs Age 88-1-14. Informant was dau Mrs Edmond Burke of Bozeman, MT. List parents and was listed as retired farmer. Undertaker H. H. Dokken, Bozeman, MT. George buried at the Sunset Hills cemetery, where dau's obit said in Bozeman.

Was sent pictures of the cemetery stones of George & Nancy and others in the family by Roxie J. Curtis, 119 W. College. Bozeman MT 59715 who did research for me there.

Obituary from "The Bozeman Courier" Fri, Mar 23, 1934 Volume #17 pg 1:

"Succumbing to the ailment of advanced years George A. Lowe, 88, passed away Mon. evening at his home in the Metropolitan Hotel in Manhattan (in Gallatin Co, about 15 miles from Bozeman). He had been in poor health for more then a year, but his death came unexpectedly.--- Funeral rites were held Thursday afternoon at Dokken Funeral Home in Bozeman, with many of his old time friends gathered to pay a last tribute to his memory. Members of the Masonic Lodges attend the service and conducted burial services at the grave in Sunset Hills Cemetery. The Rev Robert V. Smith conducted the services at the Chapel. Casket bearers were Walter Davis, A.G. Berthat, W.L.

Family Group Record- 4

Husband J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10

Wife Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

Notes

CHILD 1 - George Adelbert LOWE-222 (Continued)

Truitt, M.F. Getchill, Carlisle S. Kenyon and Leslie Gage.--- Mr Lowe had been a resident of Gallatin Co. since 1882 coming here in a covered wagon and locating on a farm near Salesville (now Gallatin-Gateway-farming community at the entrance to Gallatin Canyon). In 1885 he moved to Bozeman until 1929 when he took up residence in Manhattan. He was a member of the Masonic Order for more than 50 years and was presented with a gold medal by Bozeman Lodge A.F. & A.M. in recognition of 50 years service. He was also the last surviving Charter member of Lily of the Valley Chapter Order of the Eastern Star.--- Born Feb 5, 1846 Delaware Co. Iowa, oldest son of Hawley and Marie Lowe. With his parents he moved to Adair Co, Missouri, when he was 12 years old, where he grew to young manhood. He was married to Mrs Nancy Lay Allison on May 10, 1871, and they made their home on a farm near Greentop, Missouri, until coming to Montana in 1882.--- Mr Lowe is survived by 3 daughters and 1 son - his wife and 3 daughters having preceeded him in death. The children living are Mrs Edmund (Sara M.) Burke Sr. Bozeman, Hawley Lowe, Bozeman, Mrs Sidney Paddock, DeBeque, CO, Mrs Lulu Dale, Los Angeles, Calif; 4 grandchildren also survive, Edmund Burke Jr; Philip and Warren Paddock, and Mrs Lillian Louise Dalzell, Santa Barbara, Calif.

PICTURE: Have a picture of George very late in life from MT. (don't know who sent it). Also received a picture of George and Nancy and 5 of their 6 children from Sharon Chosvig, 3039 1/2 Stoneybrook Ln, Grand Junction, CO 81504 late in Feb, 1996. George and Nancy were her great grandparents. Sharon also said her grandmother told of how they came to Montana from MO in a spring wagon when she was a little girl. Also George and Nancy ran a cafe for many years in Bozeman and all the children worked in it.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 census Delaware Co. Ia in home of parents age 4 Dist. #7 #40/52

1860 census Adair Co. MO in home of parents at age 16 Polk Twp. #1348/

1870 census not located George Adair Co. Need to check Schuyler Co.

1880 census Schuyler Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 6 57/58: George A. Lowe 34 IA farmer, Nancy J. 32 wife MO-TN-TN, Josephine 11 IA step dau, Nannie May 8 Mo dau, Sarah M. 5 Mo dau, Hawley 4 Mo son, Sidney 1 Mo dau, Lula U. 3mo Mar 1880 MO dau.

1900 census Gallatin Co. MT sheet 17 2nd Ward #358/372: George A. Lowe Feb 1846-54 Md 29 yrs IA?-NY, Nancy J. Apr 1848-52 MO-TN-Tn, Sara Jun 1874-25 Mo dau, Holly T. Apr 1877 Mo son, Sidney Nov 1878 MO dau, Lulu Mar 1880 MO dau, Florence Oct 1891 Mt dau. Laurel St. West #525 (school census of 1907 stated Florence b. 6 Oct 1891).

1910 census Gallatin Co. MT ED 7 pg 4a Bozeman #147/147 2 Apr 1910 Grand Steet: Delbert G. Lowe 63 md 39 yrs IA-ALa-NY, Nancy Jane 62 MO-TN-TN 7-6 child wife no occupation.

1920 Gallatin Co. MT Bozeman, S. 7th St. #322, ED 73 sheet 8 li 96, George A. Lowe 73 IA, Nancy 71 Mo wife.

CHILD 2 - Augustus LOWE-223

BIRTH: Census and obit and cemetery stone gives date.

MARRIAGE: Mg recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. family says.

DEATH: Obit and family info and cemetery stone. Have pictures of the stones. Also info from Mrs Beulah Rice Headley, Kirksville and Mrs Deloris Lowe Hays Loveland Co. 1974 and Mrs Walter Lowe of Kirksville. Have met and corresponded with all three and done much research myself.

1850 census Delaware Co. IA dist 7 #40/52 in home of parents age 2

1860 Adair Co. MO Polk twp. #1348/1146 in home of parents at age 13

1870 Adair Co. MO Twp. 63 pg 15 #95/95 own home age 23 with wife

Family Group Record- 4

Husband	J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10
Wife	Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Augustus LOWE-223 (Continued) 1880 not located should be Adair Co. as never left 1900 not located Adair Co. 1910 Adair Co. MO Polk twp ED 19 sheet 3A #54/54 wife & one son Have pictures of Augustus and wife Easter, cemetery, stones and church, which are all outside Greentop, MO in Schuyler Co. MO CHILD 3 - James Farmer LOWE-224 BIRTH: census and family info. MARRIAGE: Have not located a mg record or no one has said he was md. so presume he was not. DEATH: family info has given this date and stated KS and I researched census and located him in Howard Co. which is now Elk Co. KS. No proof of his death to date. (NEED TO WRITE ELK CO.) 1850 census Delaware Co. IA Dist 3 #40/52 in home of parents at age 1 1860 Adair Co. MO Polk twp. #1348/1146 in home of parents at age 11 1870 Howard Co. KS Elk City p.off. Belville Twp. pg 231 #60/60 1 June H.D. Mikel 22 MO farmer 100, Amanda 19 IA, James Low 21 IA farmer (he was said to have died Nov 1870 so would show up on this census) 1880 no one listed in Howard Co. KS. However there is one James Loe age 30 IL-MO-MO farmer with wife Alice 28 OH-PA-VA and dau Dora 5, son Elijah 3 and Claudie son all b. MO, (THAT COULD BE RIGHT ONE OR NOT--FAMILY INFO SAYS DIED BEFORE) Adair Co. MO Salt River twp. PG. 10 #88/99 1900 not checked for James as family said he d. 1870. CHILD 4 - Amanda Jane LOWE-225 BIRTH: Census and cemetery stone and family interviews with descendants. MARRIAGE: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 1 pg 218 but was married at Greentop. (Part of Greentop was in Adair Co and part in Schuyler which is why the confusion about the area) DEATH: Not located obit to date, however not looked in Schuyler Co. which I will do. Pictures of cemetery stones. 1860 census Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. #1348/1146 Amanda in home of parets age 9 1870 Howard Co. KS Belville Twp. Elk City p.off. pg 231 #60/60 1 Jun: H.D. Mikel 22 MO farmer -1000, Amanda 19 IA, James Low 21 IA farmer 1880 Adair Co. MO Polk twp. pg 14 #115/115: Hugh Michael 33 MO farmer, Amanda J. 29 IA, Geneva E. 6 MO. 1900 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. sheet 6 #110/112 Amanda age 49 with husband and dau and son 1910 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. pg 204 #97/97 Amanda age 58 IA-AL-OH with husband and one son. CHILD 5 - Louisa LOWE-226 BIRTH: Obit and census and cemetery stone, also family descendants. MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO book 1 pg 329 DEATH: Obit and family. Mrs Robert Keith Dabney of Kirksville MO 1974 Mrs Deloris Hays Loveland CO 1973 and my own research. Have pictures of cemetery stone.	

Family Group Record- 4

Husband J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10

Wife Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

Notes

CHILD 5 - Louisa LOWE-226 (Continued)

1860 census Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. #1348/1146 in home with parents age 7

1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.off. #71/71 with mother at age 17

1880 Adair Co. MO Salt River Twp. pg 5 ED 143 age 26 with husband and 3 children.

1900 Not located her

1910 not located her prob. Boulder Co. CO.

Have pictures of her when a young woman and older.

CHILD 6 - Hawley LOWE Jr-227

BIRTH: Census and family descendants, one being his son Harry.

MARRIAGE: Prob. md Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1884

DEATH: Family disagrees as to date and can't locate place. I have been told d. 30 Nov 1918 or 1 Dec 1919 and I have sent \$5 for MT and \$6 to ID for death cert. but could not locate one. Also been told 20 Nov 1918 and 1 Dec 1918. Was said to have lived in MT most of his married life. But no record located anywhere.

Have a picture of him with his wife and family when children young.

1860 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. #1348/1146 home of parents age 4

1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville city home of Mother at age 14, works farm.

1880 Custer Co. MT pg 84 Fort Custer Twp. #2 4-5? Jun Hawley Lowe 24 MO-OH-VA laborer

1900 Vol 10 ED 197 She 2 li 70, Yellowstone Co., Billings, MT. 23rd North St. #303: Hawley Lowe Oct 1855-44 IA, Josephine Aug 1864-35 Mo, Geneva Sep 1885-14 MO, Nellie A. Aug 1887-12 MO, Halley (Harry) P. Feb 1889-11 MO, David L. Jul 1891-8 MO, James Dec 1874-25 MO nephew.

1910 Gallatine Co., MT? (not sure if meant was there?)

1920 not located as both was said to have been deceased.

Land record recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Book 80 pg 596: Hawley Lowe (single) to George W. Halley and wife. Dated 9 Feb 1917 and filed 10 Mar 1917

Hawley Lowe, a single and unmarried man of the county of Silver Bow, City of Butte, MT and George W. Halley and wife Lillie of Adair Co. MO for consideration of \$1.00 paid by Halley. Land pt N E of S W Sec 14, Twp 63 Rg 16. This deed of quit claim being made in correction of a certain power of attorney given by me to Augustus Lowe under which power of attorney, the said Augustus Lowe conveyed for me in my name the above described land in a certain warranty deed dated Dec 27, 1880 and recorded in Book 6 pg 210 of records of Adair Co. MO. and said power of attorney being of record in said county in Book 1 of power of attorney pg 103, it being the interest of this deed to convey to said grantee's all my right title and interest in and to said land not hereto for conveyed. (Augustus is his brother)

Located this May 1977. This tells us where he was living in 1917 and if he died 1918/19 he probably still living there. (even though no proof there).

Left Mo to go to Billings, MT Jul 1, 1895 and arrived there 4 Jul 1895 must have went on train to get there so fast.

Family Group Record- 4

Page 13 of 14

Husband J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10

Wife Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11

Notes

CHILD 7 - Jesse Francis "Frank" LOWE-8

BIRTH: Death certificate, cemetery stone, children, census records.

MARRIAGE1: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo Book 3 pg 29 --have copy

MARRIAGE2: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo Book 7 pg 56 --have copy

DEATH: Death certificate, File # 15990 Informant Delbert Lowe, son cause of death: Influenza. W.H.McCollum, South Gifford, Undertaker. Was age 68-7-18. listed as farmer. Was married. Fathers name was listed as Harley and was Hawley. Will was recorded Adair Co. and have copy of it. Written 17 May inventory and Appraisement recorded Adair Co. MO. dated 9 Jun 1928, copy of that. Real Estate listed as: W 1/2 of N E 1/4 of Sec 23 and S E 1/4 of NE 1/4 f Sec 23 and N E 1/4 of N W 1/4 of Sec 23 all in Twp 61 Range 17, appraised t \$8000.00 A part of the above real estate is mortgaged for \$1300.00. List of animals and other personal items listed.

Picture of cemetery stone, church and cemetery. Also picture of Jesse "Frank" and both wives and his children when young and also when elderly. Have a tintype and believe it was father Hawley Lowe?

Not located an obituary for Frank.

1860 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. Beatyville P.off. pg ? #1348/1148: Jesse age 1 MO with parents Hawley Lowe and Mariah, 4 bro, 2 sis.

1870 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. Kirksville p.off. Pg 10 #71/71: Francis J. age 11 MO with mother and 2 sisters and 1 brother. Father was killed in Civil War.

1880 Adair Co. MO Polk Twp. pg 11 #88/88: Francis Leowe 21 Mo farmer, Becky J. 21 MO and dau Minny Bell 2 MO.

1900 Not located Adair Co. MO

1910 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 227 22 Apr. #71/71 Ed 22: Frank G. Lowe 50 md 2- 14 yrs MO, Lina, wife 46 MO-IL-IN md 2-14 yrs 5-4 child, Bessie dau 13 MO, Delbert M. son 8 MO, Sam Salisbury 75 md 1 -54yrs IL-PA-PA father in law, Francis M. Salisbury 72 8-8 child. mother in law. Frank-farm laborer, Sam laborer.

1920 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. 16 Jan ED 22 She 7 Li 42 Vol 1: #142/142 Francis J. Lowe 60 MO, Lina 53 MO wife, Bessie N. 22 MO dau, Delbert M. 18 MO son.

Also info from Deloris Hays, Loveland CO 1973, Mrs John Headley, Kirksville 1973, Mrs Marie Munden, Greentop 1973, As well as dau Mary Ann Lowe Bushnell, Myrtle Carter Lowe, Maude Lowe Mattingley, dau of Bessie Lowe Runnels and descendants of Delbert Lowe. All children of Charles and Laura Lowe as well as themselves.

CHILD 8 - Anna P. LOWE-228

BIRTH: Obit, cemetery stone and family descendants. She was born after her father was killed in Civil War so she never knew him. Some of the family said she didn't have a middle name and some said she used the the P. as middle name.

MARRIAGE: Recorded at Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 2 pg 212 and md at Sublette.

DEATH: Obit and pictures and info from cemetery stone. She died of Dropsey and Diabetes

Picture of Anna also.

1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville city, #71/71 Anna P. home of mother age 8

1880 Adair Co. MO pg 3 Kirksville, in home with mother at age 18

Family Group Record- 4

Page 14 of 14

Husband	J(oseph)? "Hawley" LOWE-10
Wife	Rachel "Mariah" RUSSELL-11
Notes	CHILD 8 - Anna P. LOWE-228 (Continued) 1900 Adair Co. MO sheet 5 Salt river twp. ED 15 5 Jun age 38 in home with husband and 7 children. 1910 NOT LOCATED TO DATE. probably Adair Co. Birth record of child #3 name listed as Sarah A. Lowe, mother, age 22 Birth record of child #5 list Anna Lowe as mother, child # 4 (was 5)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-408

4 May 1994

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16

BORN: 1819 PLACE: ,Madison,AL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Oct 1863 PLACE: Black River,Warren,MS
BUR.: Oct 1863 PLACE: common grave,Vicksburg,MS
MARR: 12 Apr 1848 PLACE: White Oak Spring,Iowa Co.,WI
FATHER: William LOWE-12
MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 5

=====

WIFE Mercy WAYNE-1115

BORN: Abt 1833 PLACE: ,,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Daniel WAYNE-1129
MOTHER: UNKNOWN-1130

PARENTS' MRIN: 412

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary J. LOWE-1116
---- BORN: 4 Nov 1849 PLACE: ,Lafayette Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1891 PLACE: li Otto,Cowley Co.,KS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ——— SHAW
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-408
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16
WIFE Mercy WAYNE-1115

Yr of Birth 1819
Yr of Birth 1833

HUSBAND - George Washington LOWE-16

Sources:

Birth- Delores Hays and Ralph Lowe agree on date.

Also civil war records state b. when and where.

Death- Civil War records state he died of disease in Black River encampment and was buried and later reintured to Vicksburg National Cemetery in a common grave for those that died there.

Marriage- 1- Recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. WI (Have copy)
2- Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) by James Wright he was age 35 and she age 32 Md at Delhi, IA. Book ? pg 105
3- Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA. (have copy) md by brother Andrew Jackson Lowe, J.P. George age 35 and Ann age 22. Delhi, IA Book A pg 141

Civil WAR- 47th INF Co. K Nov 6, 1861 to 6 Oct 1863 Have several records of war service. Also picture of monument in Vicksburg with his name on it as one deceased. Also pictures of where the Black River encampment was at the time and of the Vicksburg National cemetery while visiting there in 1977. (have copies)

He was listed as age 41 grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, 5'8" height, born Madison Co. AL. Farmer.

This info from National Archives records. Have complete roll info on Geo W. Lowe when on muster rolls and when not.

Same info from Illinois State Archives Civil War Service Report.

Copy of enlistment record from Jefferson City, MO

Copy of pension papers from Ann Lowe and also daughter Mary Shaw.

Other Records-

Book ? pg 606-607 Wisconsin Territory, county of Iowa
11 Nov 1845 Between James Campbell of Jo Davies Co. IL and George Washington Lowe of County of Iowa and territory of WI for sum of \$24.50 George bought lot # 11 in Block 23 in Green Addition in the town of White Oak Springs in county of Iowa, territory of WI. Signed by James Campbell President Directors and Co of the State Bank of ILL. Witnessed: Ephriam F. Ogden and Robert G. Ward Filed 11 Nov 1845

George Lowe to Daniel Wayn Deed George Lowe of Frederick Co. MD and Daniel Wayne of Frederick city, & Co. MD. Daniel pd \$35.00 for land NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 Sec 20 Twp 88 N of Range 4 West in the District of lands subject to sale at Dubuque, IA containing 40 acres which was pattent issued in the name of George Lowe 1 Oct 1852 Being in Delaware Co. IA. Signed: 14 Sep 1853 in presence of Ezra ?March, Daniel Moller. Signed by George Lowe
Recorded Book D pg 226 Delaware Co. IA (also Frederick Co. MD)
File for record 10 May 1854 (have copy)

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

1971-1972
1971-1972

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16
WIFE Mercy WAYNE-1115

Yr of Birth 1819
Yr of Birth 1833

Book 5 pg 5 Delaware Co. IA

George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe to Richard Cook Deed
All of Delaware Co. IA. for \$80.00 One ninth part of all the land
owned by Richard Cook SR, late of Delaware Co. W 1/2 of NW fractional
1/4 Sec 31 containing 54 acres and also the NE of NW and NW of NE
containing 88 acres N of Range 3 W. That being the interest of Ann
Lowe, heir of said Richard Cook SR. Signed 3 Apr 1856 in presence
of A.J. Lowe Signed by George W. Lowe and Ann Lowe
Filed for record 10 Mar 1862 (have copy)

Book 55 pg 546 Madison Co. IL land records Grantor Index Book 1812-75
pg 33. Thought to be our George Washington Lowe but not absolutely sure

George W. Lowe was paid \$1.00 by Alvin Olcott Both of Madison Co. IL
6 oak banister chairs, 6 cottage flag chairs, one oak bot, calif rocker
beds, child's table and other.

20 Oct 1857 3 months after date promised to pay to the order of
A. Alcott \$80.25, value received with 10 % interest from date till paid.
Signed George W. Lowe. If not paid can be taken from house and sold
for debt. Signed George W. Lowe in presence of John M. Pike J.P.
Recorded 16 Oct 1857. (have copy)
(There was another Geo. W. Lowe in that town at same time so this
could be relative to him. Just not sure)

1820 census parents were living in Madison Co. AL and they don't have any
records for that year.

1830 census would be in home of parents believe still living in Madison
Co. AL and one William Lowe there but some ages and children not right
so not sure.

1840 Believe he was living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA listed under
Jefferson Lowe. There were 3 males 20/30 and 2 males 0/5.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 23 Nov #50/53
George W. Lowe 30 AL laborer, 120, Mercy 17 IL, Nancy G. 2 WI

1860 Cole Co. MO Jefferson City and Twp. pg 194 21 Jul #1257/1287
John Idle 32 Eng stone mason 100, Martha 34 Eng, GEORGE W. LOWE 40
AL, Ann 26 Eng, Mary J. 13 MO

1870 All would have died before this time (except Mary and have not
located her.
There was a possibility Cowley Co. Kansas Winfield Twp. 15 Jun pg
14 li 37
J.L. Shaw 32 Pa farmer 500-500, MARY J. 25 PA, Harry C. 4 PA,
Martha 1 KS

1891 Mary J. Shaw was living in Otto, Cowley Co. Kansas age 42 according
to pension records of Civil war.

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16
WIFE Mercy WAYNE-1115

Yr of Birth 1819
Yr of Birth 1833

DOCUMENTATION

19 Nov 1854 Esther BERGUN-1117
6 Jan 1856 Mary Ann COOK-1119

MRIN: 409
MRIN: 410

WIFE - Mercy WAYNE-1115

Sources:

Birth: Estimated from marriage and census

Marriage: Recorded Iowa Co, WI territory.

Death: Not located any date for her death. Was said she left George and small daughter but don't know that for fact. Hadn't located a divorce before George md 2nd time in 1854.

Believe Daniel Wayne of Frederick Co. MD and ILL was her father, again no proof. Land sale was made 1853-4 so maybe Mercy died and not left.

Adult pension filed by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 said she was daughter of George W. Lowe and Mercy. and age 42 and born 4 Nov 1849

1850 census list Mercy age 17 b. IL and daughter Nancy G. age 2 WI.
1860 census list Ann wife, dau Mary J. age 13 b. MO

CHILD 1 - Mary J. LOWE-1116

Sources:

Birth: Adult pension record filled out by Mary J. Shaw in 1891 from Otto, Cowley Co. Kansas and said she was 42 and born 4 Nov 1849

1850 census shows her listed as Nancy G. age 2

1860 census shows her listed as Mary J. age 13

1870 census if right one lists Mary J. Shaw age 25 Cowley Co. KS
Winfield Twp. 15 Jun pg 14 li 37

1880 not checked

1900 not checked

Marriage: Only know from pension record she was listed as Shaw and if census is right she was married to J.L. Shaw age 32 with son Harry C. age 4 and Martha age 1.

This statement made Sep 1891 said she did not know about any 2nd wives but knew about Charles and that he died. Claims only living heir of George and was under 16 at the time of his death.

No final papers on this, only application. (have copy)

Death: Know that it was after 1891.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-409

4 May 1994

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16

=====

BORN:	1819	PLACE:	,Madison,AL
CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:	6 Oct 1863	PLACE:	Black River,Warren,MS
BUR.:	Oct 1863	PLACE:	common grave,Vicksburg,MS
MARR:	19 Nov 1854	PLACE:	Delhi,Delaware Co.,IA
FATHER:	William LOWE-12		
MOTHER:	Jane GORE-13		

=====

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 5

=====

WIFE Esther BERGUN-1117

=====

BORN:	Abt 1822	PLACE:	
CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:		PLACE:	
BUR.:		PLACE:	
FATHER:			
MOTHER:			

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: No Children-1118

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

BORN:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
DIED:	PLACE:
BUR.:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	
MARR:	PLACE:

=====

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	

NAME	DATE	PLACE	REMARKS
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	
JOHN	1961	PLACED	

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WATER RESOURCES
1961

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16
WIFE Esther BERGUN-1117

Yr of Birth 1819
Yr of Birth 1822

DOCUMENTATION

12 Apr 1848 Mercy WAYNE-1115
6 Jan 1856 Mary Ann COOK-1119

MRIN: 408
MRIN: 410

WIFE - Esther BERGUN-1117

Only reference to her was marriage licence recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA
saying she was 32 years of age and George 35.
Married by James Wright, M.G. at Delhi, IA. (have copy)

Don't know if she died or was divorced, not looked for record of div.

CHILD 1 - No Children-1118

George Washington University
George Washington University

George Washington University
George Washington University

George Washington University
George Washington University

George Washington University
George Washington University

George Washington University

George Washington University
George Washington University
George Washington University

George Washington University

George Washington University

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-410

4 May 1994

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16

BORN: 1819 PLACE: ,Madison,AL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 6 Oct 1863 PLACE: Black River,Warren,MS
BUR.: Oct 1863 PLACE: common grave,Vicksburg,MS
MARR: 6 Jan 1856 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
FATHER: William LOWE-12
MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 5

=====

WIFE Mary Ann COOK-1119

BORN: 14 Feb 1831/1833 PLACE: ,,,ENGLAND
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 Sep 1866 PLACE: Delhi,Delaware Co.,IA
BUR.: Sep 1866 PLACE: Evergree cem,Delaware Co.,IA
FATHER: Richard COOK-1121
MOTHER: Jane (Mary) UNKNOWN-1122

PARENTS' MRIN: 411

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Charles Douglas LOWE-1120

---- BORN: 16 Sep 1860 PLACE: Jefferson,Cole Co.,MO
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 15 Jul 1869 PLACE: Delhi,Delaware Co.,IA
BUR.: Jul 1869 PLACE: Evergreen cem,Delaware Co.,IA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND George Washington LOWE-16
WIFE Mary Ann COOK-1119

Yr of Birth 1819
Yr of Birth 1831

DOCUMENTATION

12 Apr 1848 Mercy WAYNE-1115
19 Nov 1854 Esther BERGUN-1117

MRIN: 408
MRIN: 409

WIFE - Mary Ann COOK-1119

Sources:

Birth: cemetery stone and info from June Beals. Census says b. 1833 but death date and age calculated gives us 14 Feb 1831.

Marriage: Recorded Manchester, Delaware Co. IA Geo. age 35 and Ann age 22
Md by A.J. Lowe, J.P. (have copy)

Death: Cemetery stone and info from Evergreen cemetery. Buried in the Cook lot close to parents, and son. Evergreen cem in at Delhi, IA.

Guardian record from C.D. Lowe granted to William Cook 1866 after Mary Ann died, in Delhi, IA. (have copy)

Richard Cook appeared in court and petitioned for guardianship of Charles Lowe, stating that William Cook should be appointed and Charles was infant heir of George and Ann Cook Lowe.

CHILD 1 - Charles Douglas LOWE-1120

Cemetery stone gives birth and death date.

Info from June Beals says he was struck by lightning and at the same time, Charles T. Cook, son of Charles and Mary Cook killed by lightning 15 Jul 1869 and buried in the Evergreen cem. at Delhi. I imagine the two boys were playing outside and were struck, only answer to both struck on same day.

Charles Lowe was 8 yrs 10 mo and Charles Cook 10 years 11 mo.

Charles Lowe listed in 1870 mortality schedule as died 1869.

Was buried 4 stones away from his mother, Ann Lowe.

Page 1 of 1

Page 1 of 1

TO: Mr. [Name]
FROM: Mr. [Name]

TO: Mr. [Name]
FROM: Mr. [Name]

RE: [Subject]

RE: [Subject]

RE: [Subject]

DATE: [Date]

Enclosed for Mr. [Name] are two copies of the report of the [Organization] dated [Date]. The report contains information regarding the activities of [Organization] in the [Area]. It is requested that you review the report and advise the [Organization] of the results of your review. The report is being furnished to you for your information and for your use in the [Area].

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

Enclosed for Mr. [Name] are two copies of the report of the [Organization] dated [Date]. The report contains information regarding the activities of [Organization] in the [Area]. It is requested that you review the report and advise the [Organization] of the results of your review. The report is being furnished to you for your information and for your use in the [Area].

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-413

4 May 1994

Page 1 of 6

=====

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17

BORN: 28 Sep 1823 PLACE: ,Madison Co.,AL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 May 1892 PLACE: Aliceville,Coffey Co.,KS
BUR.: 7 May 1892 PLACE: Wilson Grove cem,Bremer,IA
MARR: 12 Apr 1846 PLACE: White Oak Spring,Iowa Co.,WI
FATHER: William LOWE-12
MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 5

=====

WIFE Mary LOYD-1131

BORN: 1829 PLACE: ,,,WALES
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Jul 1859 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA
BUR.: Jul 1859 PLACE: Hopkinton,Delaware Co.,IA,Hopkinton cem.
FATHER: Thomas LOYD-1146
MOTHER: Ann JONES-1147

PARENTS' MRIN: 415

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Anna LOWE-1132
---- BORN: 12 Apr 1848 PLACE: White Oak Spring,Iowa Co.,WI
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 7 May 1904 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BUR.: 10 May 1904 PLACE: Wilson Grove cem,Bremer Co.,IA
SPOUSE: Sereno N. ORVIS-1152
MARR: 8 Mar 1871 PLACE: ,Bremer Co.,IA

MRIN: 416

2. NAME: Franklin Pierce LOWE-1133
---- BORN: 1852 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 May 1880 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BUR.: 8 May 1880 PLACE: Wilson Grove cem,Bremer Co.,IA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Alabama "Allie" LOWE-1134
---- BORN: 25 Mar 1853 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1923 PLACE: Kansas City,Jackson Co.,MO
BUR.: PLACE: Kansas City,,MO
SPOUSE: Cela C. PARSONS-1174
MARR: Abt 1871 PLACE:

MRIN: 425

4. NAME: James Buchanan LOWE-1135
---- BORN: 10 Nov 1856 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Sep 1929 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BUR.: 20 Sep 1929 PLACE: Union Mound cem,Bremer Co.,IA
SPOUSE: Adeline Elizabeth MCCORMICK-1186
MARR: 31 Oct 1879 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA

MRIN: 431

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-413

4 May 1994

Page 2 of 6

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17
WIFE Mary LOYD-1131

Yr of Birth 1823
Yr of Birth 1829

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Douglas LOWE-1136

--- BORN: 1857 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1861/1870 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Page 2 of 2

Page 2 of 2

114-20120-100 (100)

114-20120-100 (100)

114-20120-100 (100)

114-20120-100 (100)

114-20120-100 (100)

114-20120-100 (100)

114-20120-100 (100)

114-20120-100 (100)

114-20120-100 (100)

114-20120-100 (100)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-413
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 3 of 6

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17
WIFE Mary LOYD-1131

Yr of Birth 1823
Yr of Birth 1829

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson LOWE-17

Sources:

Birth- Family information and obit. Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

Death- Family info, obit and cemetery records. However he was first buried in Pleasant Hill cem near Aliceville, Coffey Co. KS where he died. His wife brought him to be buried at Wilson Grove cemetery before her death, near Sumner, Bremer Co. IA (have copy)

Marriage- His first marriage recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. IA. She was 13 years younger then he was.
2nd to sister of first wife, rec. Delaware Co. IA. (have copies)
Book A pg 311 She was 19 years younger then he.

Civil War- Although right age to be in Civil War no mention or record can be found that he was in.

One strange fact was an Andrew Jackson Lowe was in Civil war with George Washington Lowe in Ill unit but was said that Lowe was not this Andrew Lowe. There were Lowes in several counties with some of the same names as ours but have not found any connection to them as yet.

Andrew studied law and was Justice of Peace in Delaware Co. IA and also KS. He married several people, one being his brother George.

Andrew came to Delaware Co. IA in 1848 either from WI or IL. He and his two brothers went to WI near the IL border not far from Galena, IL to work in the lead mines when first leaving home. Andrew farmed in Delaware Co. IA for few years then about 1866 he moved to Dubuque Co. where he farmed and ran a tavern-hotel on the old Military Road between Dubuque and Cedar Rapids at a settlement called Whitewater. Only a trace of the town remains about 4 miles east of Cascade, IA where the hiway to Dubuque crosses the Whitewater River.

About 1870 they moved to Bremer Co. IA and farmed near Sumner, IA. He owned land in Bremer Co. according to 1875 Platt book. I have not checked.

Abt 1882 he moved with his family to Coffey Co. Kansas to Avon Twp. where he lived until his death in 1892. He was first buried in Avon Twp. Coffey Co. KS. in the Pleasant Hill cem, near Aliceville, KS.

Then his wife moved back to Bremer Co. IA and he had him reinterred to the Wilson Grove cem, before she died.

Ralph Lowe made a visit to Aliceville, KS but could find no trace of where he had been buried. He has a stone in the Wilson Grove cem. and he found that. This cemetery is located 2 miles north and 1/2 mile east of Sumner, IA.

All the children came back to Iowa except the oldest son, Hawley Brooks Lowe. He stayed in KS.

Andrew was a radical democrat and southern sympathizer, but was sincere. According to his youngest daughter Pearle. He held several political offices during his lifetime, one being Justice of Peace.

Page 1 of 1
10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941

10-10-1941
10-10-1941
10-10-1941

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 4 of 6

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17
WIFE Mary LOYD-1131

Yr of Birth 1823
Yr of Birth 1829

1830 census family was probably still in Madison Co. AL, One Wm Lowe there but ages didn't match what info we had so not sure.

1840 He would be about 17 and not located him for sure. He may have been living with his older brothers, listed under Jefferson Lowe at Delaware Co. IA.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23 Nov #63/56 Andrew J. Lowe 29 AL farmer 400, Mary 27 Wales, Ann 2 WI, John Lowe 12 IL (bro to Andrew)

1856 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. pg 618 #18/18 Andrew Jackson Lowe 34 AL 7 years in Iowa (so he may not have been with bro's-Maybe WI or IL? 1840) Mary 25 Wales 7 yrs in IA, Ann 7 WI 7 yrs IA, Frank Pierce 4 IA, Alabama 2 IA, James Buchanin 1 Ia.
Native voter, state militia, owned land, 60 ac land improved, 60 acres land unimproved, 600 ac spring wheat, 30 bushels harvested, 4 ac oats, 200 bu harvested, 20 ac corn, 900 bu harvested, 1/2 ac potatoes, 100 bu harvested, 30 hogs sold, 245 value hogs sold, 21 cattle, 50 value cattle sold, 150 pds butter manufactured.

1860 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. Dist 7 pg 157 26 Jul #1189/1097 RE-1200 A.J. Lowe 36 AL, Ann 18 WI, Ann 13 WI, Frank Pierce 18 IA, Alabama 7 IA, James Buchanin 5 IA, Douglas 3 IA, John Crystal 35 NY farmer 1200.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Whitewater Twp. pg 19 18 Jul #9/9
Andrew J. Lowe 47 AL farmer 2500-1000, Ann 27 IL, Ann 22 WI, Frank P. 18 IA, Alabama 18 IA, James 14 IA, Hawley 9 Ia, Alema 7 IA, Mary 5 IA, Stonewall 3 IA, John 1 IA.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Sumner Twp. 1 Jun pg 20 #193/146 farmer-
Andrew Lowe 58 AL-MD-VA, Ann 37 IL-Wales-Wales, Hawley 19 IA, Helena 17 IA, Mary M. 16 IA, Stonewall 12 IA, John E. 10 IA, Lillie 8 IA, Belle 6 IA

1900 Andrew would have died by then, haven't located Ann yet. KS/IA?

Other marriages:

2 Nov 1859 Ann LOYD-1137

MRIN: 414

WIFE - Mary LOYD-1131

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe and Mrs Pearle Lowe Jenner of Parkersburg, IL (1944) to Ralph Lowe.

Cemetery stone in Hopkinton cem. of Mary Lowe says wife of A.J. Lowe age 30 yrs 23 Jul 1859.

She was sister to Andrew's 2nd wife.

Have an obit from probably Spencer IA paper from Ralph Lowe on John Loyd who was probably a brother to Mary and Ann.

He came from Wales with parents as child to Jo Davies Co. IL. then Delaware Co. IA.

Page 4 of 4

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Case No. 1:00-cv-00001
Date Filed: 01/11/01

THE COURT hereby grants the motion to dismiss the Complaint with prejudice.

IT IS SO ORDERED.

Very truly yours,
[Signature]

U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004
Tel: (202) 462-2400
Fax: (202) 462-2401
Internet: www.uscourts.gov

Case No. 1:00-cv-00001
Date Filed: 01/11/01

U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004
Tel: (202) 462-2400
Fax: (202) 462-2401
Internet: www.uscourts.gov

U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004
Tel: (202) 462-2400
Fax: (202) 462-2401
Internet: www.uscourts.gov

U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004
Tel: (202) 462-2400
Fax: (202) 462-2401
Internet: www.uscourts.gov

U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004
Tel: (202) 462-2400
Fax: (202) 462-2401
Internet: www.uscourts.gov

U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004
Tel: (202) 462-2400
Fax: (202) 462-2401
Internet: www.uscourts.gov

U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004
Tel: (202) 462-2400
Fax: (202) 462-2401
Internet: www.uscourts.gov

U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004
Tel: (202) 462-2400
Fax: (202) 462-2401
Internet: www.uscourts.gov

U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004
Tel: (202) 462-2400
Fax: (202) 462-2401
Internet: www.uscourts.gov

U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004
Tel: (202) 462-2400
Fax: (202) 462-2401
Internet: www.uscourts.gov

U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia
1000 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20004
Tel: (202) 462-2400
Fax: (202) 462-2401
Internet: www.uscourts.gov

WIFE -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 5 of 6

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17
WIFE Mary LOYD-1131

Yr of Birth 1823
Yr of Birth 1829

Copy of marriage record from Iowa Co., Wisconsin Territory, WI where they were married. White Oak Springs, WI.

CHILD 1 - Anna LOWE-1132

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, obit from paper and cemetery stone readings.
Articles of family from Ralph Lowe.

Anna was school teacher. She was 56 when she died. She had 6 children.

Wilson Grove cemetery is in Sumner, IA.

1883 Bremer Co. History pg 1182, 1186 and 1212

1850 Delaware Co. IA Ann age 2 home of parents.

1860 Delaware Co. IA Ann age 13 home of father and step mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Ann age 22 home of father and step mother.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Anna age 32 with husband and 3 children and mother in law.

1900 not checked

CHILD 2 - Franklin Pierce LOWE-1133

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

Franklin never married and died at age 28. He was crippled as the result of a fall off a horse.

Buried at Wilson Grove cem, which is 2 miles North and 1/2 mile East of Sumner, IA.

1860 Delaware Co. IA Frank Pierce age 8 in home of father and step mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Frank P. age 18 home of father and step mother.

1880 had died just before census.

CHILD 3 - Alabama "Allie" LOWE-1134

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. She went by Allie.

1860 Delaware Co. IA census Alabama age 7 home of parents.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Alabama age 18 with father and step mother.

1880 not checked

1900 not checked

1910 not checked

CHILD 4 - James Buchanan LOWE-1135

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Buried Union Mound cem, in Sumner, IA. Ralph read cem. stones.

1860 Delaware Co. IA James Buchanan age 5 in home of father and step

Page 2 of 2
10-10-1970
10-10-1970

10-10-1970
10-10-1970
10-10-1970

Copy of meeting minutes from June 10, 1970, attached hereto, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

ITEM 1 - June 10, 1970

1. The first item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

2. The second item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

3. The third item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

4. The fourth item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

5. The fifth item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

ITEM 2 - June 10, 1970

1. The first item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

2. The second item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

3. The third item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

4. The fourth item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

5. The fifth item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

ITEM 3 - June 10, 1970

1. The first item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

2. The second item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

3. The third item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

4. The fourth item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

5. The fifth item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

ITEM 4 - June 10, 1970

1. The first item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

2. The second item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

3. The third item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

4. The fourth item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

5. The fifth item was the report of the meeting of June 10, 1970, at which time
was discussed, with the following:

CHILD 4 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 6 of 6

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17
WIFE Mary LOYD-1131

Yr of Birth 1823
Yr of Birth 1829

mother.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA James age 14 home of father and step mother.
1880 not located
1900 not located
1910 not located

CHILD 5 - Douglas LOWE-1136

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Not located death date or burial for Douglas. Was in 1860 census and not 1870 so beleived he had died during that time.

1860 Delaware Co. IA census Douglas age 3 in home of father and step mother.

REPORT
OF THE

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

1900

4 May 1994

Page 1 of 7

=====

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17

BORN: 28 Sep 1823 PLACE: ,Madison Co.,AL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 May 1892 PLACE: Aliceville,Coffey Co.,KS
BUR.: 7 May 1892 PLACE: Wilson Grove cem,Bremer,IA
MARR: 2 Nov 1859 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
FATHER: William LOWE-12
MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 5

=====

WIFE Ann LOYD-1137

BORN: 23 Dec 1843 PLACE: Galena,Jo Davies Co.,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Sep 1922 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BUR.: 22 Sep 1922 PLACE: Wilson Grove cem,Bremer Co.,IA
FATHER: Thomas LOYD-1146
MOTHER: Ann JONES-1147

PARENTS' MRIN: 415

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Hawley Brooks LOWE-1138

---- BORN: 4 Jan 1862 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1936/1937 PLACE: Wichita,Sedgwick Co.,KS
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Julia Jane PARKER-1190
MARR: Bef 1892 PLACE: ,,KS

MRIN: 433

=====

2. NAME: Helene LOWE-1139

---- BORN: 9 Mar 1864 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1932 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BUR.: 1932 PLACE: Union Mound cem,Bremer Co.,IA
SPOUSE: Frank WESCOTT-1219
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 446

=====

3. NAME: Mary Maria LOWE-1140

---- BORN: 28 Oct 1865 PLACE: ,Delaware Co.,IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 14 Jun 1927 PLACE: Sumner,Bremer Co.,IA
BUR.: Jun 1927 PLACE: Wilson Grove cem,Bremer Co.,IA
SPOUSE: Gus A. LEIBFARTH-1223
MARR: 7 Nov 1887 PLACE: Burlington,Coffey Co.,KS

MRIN: 447

=====

4. NAME: Stonewall Jackson LOWE-1141

---- BORN: 28 Dec 1866 PLACE: Whitewater,Dubuque Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Nov 1945 PLACE: Denver,Denver Co.,CO
BUR.: 26 Nov 1945 PLACE: Denver,Denver Co.,CO
SPOUSE: Nellie Bridget THORNTON-1229
MARR: 27 May 1890 PLACE: Alta Vista,Chickasaw Co.,IA

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 450

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-414

4 May 1994

Page 2 of 7

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17
WIFE Ann LOYD-1137

Yr of Birth 1823
Yr of Birth 1843

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: John Even LOWE-1142
---- BORN: 7 Mar 1869 PLACE: Whitewater, Dubuque Co., IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 21 May 1958 PLACE: Charles City, Floyd Co., IA
BUR.: 24 May 1958 PLACE: Greenwood cem, Floyd Co., IA has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: Laura Bessie MUSTARD-1301 MRIN: 475
MARR: 26 Apr 1891 PLACE: Coffeerville, Montgomery Co., KS

6. NAME: Lillian Irene LOWE-1143
---- BORN: 26 Apr 1871 PLACE: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Aug 1895 PLACE: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA
BUR.: 7 Aug 1895 PLACE: Wilson Grove cem, Bremer Co., IA
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Belle LOWE-1144
---- BORN: 28 Feb 1873 PLACE: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 22 Sep 1912 PLACE: Sumner, Bremer Co., IA
BUR.: 25 Sep 1912 PLACE: Wilson Grove cem, Bremer Co., IA
SPOUSE: Harry ROSE-1315 MRIN: 479
MARR: 9 Feb 1901 PLACE: Waverly, Bremer Co., IA

8. NAME: Frances Pearle LOWE-1145
---- BORN: 25 Mar 1886 PLACE: Aliceville, Coffey Co., KS
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Jul 1960 PLACE: Parkersburg, Richland Co., IL
BUR.: 27 Jul 1960 PLACE: Oak Hill cem, Richland Co., IL
SPOUSE: Lewis Tarvin JENNER-1316 MRIN: 480
MARR: 26 Nov 1903 PLACE: Waverly, Bremer Co., IA

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

1917

June 1, 1917
 To the Board of Directors
 of the United States
 Department of Agriculture

REPORT OF THE
 BOARD OF DIRECTORS

FOR THE YEAR 1916

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
 REPORT OF THE
 BOARD OF DIRECTORS
 FOR THE YEAR 1916
 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
 WASHINGTON, D. C.

For other information
 see other reports

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
 REPORT OF THE
 BOARD OF DIRECTORS
 FOR THE YEAR 1916
 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
 WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
 REPORT OF THE
 BOARD OF DIRECTORS
 FOR THE YEAR 1916
 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
 WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNIT 10

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

WATER RESOURCES DIVISION
 REPORT OF THE
 BOARD OF DIRECTORS
 FOR THE YEAR 1916
 UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
 WASHINGTON, D. C.

UNIT 10

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-414
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 3 of 7

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17
WIFE Ann LOYD-1137

Yr of Birth 1823
Yr of Birth 1843

HUSBAND - Andrew Jackson LOWE-17

Sources:

Birth- Family information and obit. Info from Ralph Lowe 1974

Death- Family info, obit and cemetery records. However he was first buried in Pleasant Hill cem near Aliceville, Coffey Co. KS where he died. His wife brought him to be buried at Wilson Grove cemetery before her death, near Sumner, Bremer Co. IA (have copy)

Marriage- His first marriage recorded White Oak Springs, Iowa Co. IA. She was 13 years younger then he was.
2nd to sister of first wife, rec. Delaware Co. IA. (have copies)
Book A pg 311 She was 19 years younger then he.

Civil War- Although right age to be in Civil War no mention or record can be found that he was in.
One strange fact was an Andrew Jackson Lowe was in Civil war with George Washington Lowe in Ill unit but was said that Lowe was not this Andrew Lowe. There were Lowes in several counties with some of the same names as ours but have not found any connection to them as yet.

Andrew studied law and was Justice of Peace in Delaware Co. IA and also KS. He married several people, one being his brother George.

Andrew came to Delaware Co. IA in 1848 either from WI or IL. He and his two brothers went to WI near the IL border not far from Galena, IL to work in the lead mines when first leaving home. Andrew farmed in Delaware Co. IA for few years then about 1866 he moved to Dubuque Co. where he farmed and ran a tavern-hotel on the old Military Road between Dubuque and Cedar Rapids at a settlement called Whitewater. Only a trace of the town remains about 4 miles east of Cascade, IA where the hiway to Dubuque crosses the Whitewater River.

About 1870 they moved to Bremer Co. IA and farmed near Sumner, IA. He owned land in Bremer Co. according to 1875 Platt book. I have not checked.

Abt 1882 he moved with his family to Coffey Co. Kansas to Avon Twp. where he lived until his death in 1892. He was first buried in Avon Twp. Coffey Co. KS. in the Pleasant Hill cem, near Aliceville, KS.
Then his wife moved back to Bremer Co. IA and he had him reinterred to the Wilson Grove cem, before she died.
Ralph Lowe made a visit to Aliceville, KS but could find no trace of where he had been buried. He has a stone in the Wilson Grove cem. and he found that. This cemetery is located 2 miles north and 1/2 mile east of Sumner, IA.

All the children came back to Iowa except the oldest son, Hawley Brooks Lowe. He stayed in KS.

Andrew was a radical democrat and southern sympathizer, but was sincere. According to his youngest daughter Pearle. He held several political offices during his lifetime, one being Justice of Peace.

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 4 of 7

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17
WIFE Ann LOYD-1137

Yr of Birth 1823
Yr of Birth 1843

1830 census family was probably still in Madison Co. AL, One Wm Lowe there but ages didn't match what info we had so not sure.

1840 He would be about 17 and not located him for sure. He may have been living with his older brothers, listed under Jefferson Lowe at Delaware Co. IA.

1850 Delaware Co. IA Dist 7 23 Nov #63/56 Andrew J. Lowe 29 AL farmer 400, Mary 27 Wales, Ann 2 WI, John Lowe 12 IL (bro to Andrew)

1856 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. pg 618 #18/18 Andrew Jackson Lowe 34 AL 7 years in Iowa (so he may not have been with bro's-Maybe WI or IL? 1840) Mary 25 Wales 7 yrs in IA, Ann 7 WI 7 yrs IA, Frank Pierce 4 IA, Alabama 2 IA, James Buchanin 1 IA.
Native voter, state militia, owned land, 60 ac land improved, 60 acres land unimproved, 600 ac spring wheat, 30 bushels harvested, 4 ac oats, 200 bu harvested, 20 ac corn, 900 bu harvested, 1/2 ac potatoes, 100 bu harvested, 30 hogs sold, 245 value hogs sold, 21 cattle, 50 value cattle sold, 150 pds butter manufactured.

1860 Delaware Co. IA Delhi Twp. Dist 7 pg 157 26 Jul #1189/1097 RE-1200 A.J. Lowe 36 AL, Ann 18 WI, Ann 13 WI, Frank Pierce 18 IA, Alabama 7 IA, James Buchanin 5 IA, Douglas 3 IA, John Crystal 35 NY farmer 1200.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Whitewater Twp. pg 19 18 Jul #9/9
Andrew J. Lowe 47 AL farmer 2500-1000, Ann 27 IL, Ann 22 WI, Frank P. 18 IA, Alabama 18 IA, James 14 IA, Hawley 9 IA, Alema 7 IA, Mary 5 IA, Stonewall 3 IA, John 1 IA.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Sumner Twp. 1 Jun pg 20 #193/146 farmer-
Andrew Lowe 58 AL-MD-VA, Ann 37 IL-Wales-Wales, Hawley 19 IA, Helena 17 IA, Mary M. 16 IA, Stonewall 12 IA, John E. 10 IA, Lillie 8 IA, Belle 6 IA

1900 Andrew would have died by then, haven't located Ann yet. KS/IA?

Other marriages:

12 Apr 1846 Mary LOYD-1131

MRIN: 413

WIFE - Ann LOYD-1137

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974. He recieved some info from Pearl Jenner, dau.

Have copy of marriage record from Delaware Co. Iowa.

Ann was younger sister to Andrew's first wife. She had 8 children

1850 would be with parents, not checked.

1860 Delaware Co. IA age 18 with husband and first wifes children.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Ann age 27 with husband and 4 step children and 5 of her own.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Ann age 37 with husband and 7 of her children.

1900 not checked

1910 not checked

CHILD 1 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 5 of 7

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17
WIFE Ann LOYD-1137

Yr of Birth 1823
Yr of Birth 1843

CHILD 1 - Hawley Brooks LOWE-1138

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, he received some from Pearle Jenner and other children of Andrew and Ann.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Hawley age 9 home of parents
1880 Bremer Co. IA Hawley age 19 home of parents
1900 not checked
1910 not checked

Not sure of date when he died, Ralph said Wichita KS, not checked myself.

CHILD 2 - Helene LOWE-1139

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.
He said date was given him as b. 1864 but cemetery stone says 1861-1932.
No located complete death date to get birth date. She was age 68 at time of her death.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Alema listed as age 7 (Helene) with parents. (1863)
1880 Bremer Co. IA Helena age 17 listed with parents. (1863)
1900 not checked
1910 not checked

CHILD 3 - Mary Maria LOWE-1140

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.
Mary was 61 at time of her death. Have copy of her obit from Sumner paper.
Also article, Ralph gave me, of wedding announcement:
possibly from Kansas paper?

Married:

In Burlington, Kansas, Nov 7, 1887 at the residence of Sam D. Pa----
(clipping too blurred to read) By Rev. Mack, Mr G.A. Leibfarth, of Osage, IA
to Miss Mary Lowe of Aliceville.

The above event was quite a surprise to Mary's many friends here. She had recently returned from Iowa, where she had been visiting and where she made the acquaintance of Mr Leibfarth and then the same old story of friendship, love and marriage.

Mary is a young lady loved and respected by all who knew her, and while we regret to lose her from our social circle, we congratulate her husband on his wise choice. They left immediately after the ceremony for Osage, IA, their future home, where Mr Leibfarth is engaged in the wholesale commission business. The good wishes of a host of friends follow them.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Mary age 5 in home with parents.
1880 Bremer Co. IA Mary M. age 16 in home with parents.
1900 not checked
1910 not checked

Obit from Sumner, IA paper stated: After many weeks illness died.

Survived by husband, dau and son, grandson and 4 brothers and 2 sisters.

Page 1

Page 1
Page 1

Page 1
Page 1

Page 1 - [Section Header]

[Text block]

[Text block]

[Text block]

Page 1 - [Section Header]

[Text block]

[Text block]

Page 1 - [Section Header]

[Text block]

[Text block]

[Text block]

[Text block]

[Text block]

[Text block]

CHILD 3 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 6 of 7

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17
WIFE Ann LOYD-1137

Yr of Birth 1823
Yr of Birth 1843

After mg moved to Keokuk, IA where their two children were born, later moved Keokuk and lived in New York, Toronto, Canada, St Paul, MN and Chicago, IL
A year ago last fall they bought the old Lowe homestead (in Sumner, IA)

CHILD 4 - Stonewall Jackson LOWE-1141

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

I tried to located death info in Denver but nothing turned up.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA Stonewall age 3 home of parents.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Stonewall age 12 home of parents.

1900 not checked

1910 not checked

He was Telegrapher (in Denver). Newspaper article from Pearle Jenner to Ralph Lowe: S.J. Lowe has been given the agency of the Colorado Midland Railway Co. at Glenwood Springs, a great summer health resort on the account of the hot sulphur springs located there. This is the greatest scenic railroad in CO and much traveled by tourist. Our friend Lowe gets \$100 per month and a climate thrown in that promises him immunity from diseases that seat themselves in the lungs.

Other marriages:

Aft 1935 Edith MOSHER-1234

MRIN: 451

CHILD 5 - John Even LOWE-1142

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974.

Copies of obit of John from Charles City paper. He was 89 when he died.

Hauser Funeral home was in charge with burial in the Greenwood cem at Nashua. This is right on the border of Floyd and Chickasaw Co so not sure what Co he was buried in.

He died at the home of his step daughter Mrs Tom Kellogg 120 Maple Ave. Charles City.

He was a retired well driller and also member of the Modern Woodman Lodge.

1870 Dubuque Co. IA John age 1 in home of parents.

1880 Bremer Co. IA John E. age 10 in home of parents.

1900 not checked

1910 not checked

Other marriages:

19 Nov 1925 Hattie NEWTON-1314

MRIN: 478

CHILD 6 - Lillian Irene LOWE-1143

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, also sent copy of obit from Sumner IA paper Aug 1895.

When she was 11 she moved to Kansas with her family where she lived until

CHILD 6 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 7 of 7

HUSBAND Andrew Jackson LOWE-17
WIFE Ann LOYD-1137

Yr of Birth 1823
Yr of Birth 1843

she was 19 then she returned to Sumner, IA.

Lillian taught school after a finishing preparation in the school and at the Iowa State Normal school at Cedar Falls.

She died of consumption. Obit said she had a severe attack of pneumonia at age 15 and never fully recovered. Mar 1894 she was compelled to give up her position in our schools because of failing health. She visited her sister Mrs G.A. Leibfarth of Keokuk and brother S.J. Lowe of Sioux City in hopes of receiving treatment by Doctors but had no luck.

Mrs G.A. Leibfarth and children of Keokuk, S.J. Lowe and little boy of Leeds, attended the funeral. H.B. Lowe of Topeka, KS did not receive the telegram in time to be there.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Lillie age 8 with parents.

CHILD 7 - Belle LOWE-1144

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974 and also sent obit and other articles of Belle.

She worked as typesetter in the Gazette office for 7 years before she was married.

She had been a resident of Vinton for past 12 years before her death and for several years been employed by the Vinton Review as a reporter and compositor, which she had to give up a few months before her death and went to stay with her sister in Sumner, after receiving treatment at St Lukes Hospital in Cedar Rapids,

Also have copy of notice of marriage.

1880 Bremer Co. IA Belle age 6 was living with her parents.

1900 not checked

1910 not checked

CHILD 8 - Frances Pearle LOWE-1145

Sources:

Info from Ralph Lowe 1974, most sent by Pearle Jenner to him.

Copy of obit of Pearle. Buried at Oak Hill cem in Parkersburg, IL. probably from Olney paper. Schaub Funeral Home in charge. She had lived in Parkersburg for 47 years before her death.

Also sent couple other articles of Pearle.

Also pictures of Pearl and others in her family.

She would be in the 1900 census with parents but have not located them.

1910 not checked.

1 May 1954

MEMORANDUM
FOR THE RECORD

1 May 1954
1 May 1954

The following information is being furnished to you:

1. The following information is being furnished to you:

2. The following information is being furnished to you:

3. The following information is being furnished to you:

4. The following information is being furnished to you:

5. The following information is being furnished to you:

6. The following information is being furnished to you:

7. The following information is being furnished to you:

8. The following information is being furnished to you:

9. The following information is being furnished to you:

10. The following information is being furnished to you:

11. The following information is being furnished to you:

12. The following information is being furnished to you:

13. The following information is being furnished to you:

14. The following information is being furnished to you:

15. The following information is being furnished to you:

16. The following information is being furnished to you:

17. The following information is being furnished to you:

18. The following information is being furnished to you:

19. The following information is being furnished to you:

20. The following information is being furnished to you:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-487

4 May 1994

Page 1 of 7

=====

HUSBAND Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

BORN: 23 Dec 1818 PLACE: Broadalin, Montgomery Co., NY
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1 Jun 1901 PLACE: South Salem, Marion Co., OR
BUR.: 2 Jun 1901 PLACE: , Marion Co., OR
MARR: 30 May 1847 PLACE: , Lafayette Co., WI
FATHER: Adna THOMAS SR.-1340
MOTHER: Lois BECKWITH-1341

PARENTS' MRIN: 488

=====

WIFE Arabella Jane LOWE-18

BORN: 1831 PLACE: , Madison Co., IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1900 PLACE: , Cloud Co., KS
BUR.: PLACE: , Cloud Co., KS
FATHER: William LOWE-12
MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

PARENTS' MRIN: 5

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Adna L. THOMAS-1334
---- BORN: 21 Feb 1849 PLACE: New Hartford, Butler Co., IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 3 Jun 1934 PLACE: Red Deer, Alberta, , CANADA
BUR.: 5 Jun 1934 PLACE: Stone cem Haynes, Alberta, , CANADA
SPOUSE: Nancy Alvina BELT-1352
MARR: 30 Nov 1868 PLACE: , Butler Co., IA

MRIN: 489

2. NAME: Anson THOMAS-1335
---- BORN: Abt 1853 PLACE: Beaver, Butler Co., IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Agnes JAMES-1468
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 543

3. NAME: Mary Ann THOMAS-1336
---- BORN: 26 Sep 1855 PLACE: Beaver, Butler Co., IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Dec 1893 PLACE: The Dalles, Wasco Co., OR
BUR.: Dec 1893 PLACE: IOOF Dufur cem, Wasco Co., OR
SPOUSE: William Harrison WHIPPLE-1420
MARR: 17 Sep 1870 PLACE: , Butler Co., IA

MRIN: 517

4. NAME: Lorinda THOMAS-1337
---- BORN: 1857 PLACE: , , IA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

REPORT ON THE PROGRESS OF THE WORK

1. The first part of the report deals with the work done during the last year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the work done in the field, and the second section deals with the work done in the laboratory.

2. The first section of the report deals with the work done in the field. It is divided into three main parts: the first part deals with the work done in the field of geology, the second part deals with the work done in the field of biology, and the third part deals with the work done in the field of physics.

3. The second section of the report deals with the work done in the laboratory. It is divided into three main parts: the first part deals with the work done in the laboratory of geology, the second part deals with the work done in the laboratory of biology, and the third part deals with the work done in the laboratory of physics.

4. The first part of the report deals with the work done in the field of geology. It is divided into three main parts: the first part deals with the work done in the field of geology, the second part deals with the work done in the field of biology, and the third part deals with the work done in the field of physics.

5. The second part of the report deals with the work done in the field of biology. It is divided into three main parts: the first part deals with the work done in the field of biology, the second part deals with the work done in the field of physics, and the third part deals with the work done in the field of chemistry.

6. The third part of the report deals with the work done in the field of physics. It is divided into three main parts: the first part deals with the work done in the field of physics, the second part deals with the work done in the field of chemistry, and the third part deals with the work done in the field of biology.

7. The fourth part of the report deals with the work done in the field of chemistry. It is divided into three main parts: the first part deals with the work done in the field of chemistry, the second part deals with the work done in the field of biology, and the third part deals with the work done in the field of physics.

8. The fifth part of the report deals with the work done in the field of biology. It is divided into three main parts: the first part deals with the work done in the field of biology, the second part deals with the work done in the field of physics, and the third part deals with the work done in the field of chemistry.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-487

4 May 1994

Page 2 of 7

HUSBAND Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333
WIFE Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Yr of Birth 1818
Yr of Birth 1831

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: George W. THOMAS-1338

--- BORN: Mar 1860 PLACE: ,Butler Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE: ,li Marion Co.,OR
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rosetta E. UNKNOWN-1435
MARR: 1882 PLACE:

MRIN: 525

6. NAME: Harley F. THOMAS-1339

--- BORN: 1869 PLACE: ,Butler Co.,IA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE: ,li Multnomah Co.,OR
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-487
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 3 of 7

HUSBAND Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333
WIFE Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Yr of Birth 1818
Yr of Birth 1831

HUSBAND - Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333

Sources for Dewitt:

Birth: 1900 census states birth, Butler Co. History states date.
Mr Geyer, New Hartford IA states date and some other info.
Says from Bible record, which he sent a typed copy from original source.

Marriage: Marriage recorded at Lafayette Co. WI. 1847. Received this info from June Beals who said she received it from Marilyn & Percy Thomas who is descended from Adna and Nancy A. Belt Thomas line.

Death: Has been said died abt 1891 but he was listed in Marion Co. OR with his son George W. as age 81 b. Dec 1818 NY census record so know he died after that. Have not checked in OR for his death though-GLT- (Bible rec gives death as 1891 from Mr Geyer) June Beals sent a copy of notice of his death from the Daily Oregon Statesman, Salem, Oregon Jun 2, 1901 pg 8 col 3 newspaper.

"Thomas--At the family home in south Salem, Oregon, Saturday, June 1, 1901, D.C. Thomas, aged 82 years, 5 months and 8 days. The funeral will be held from the residence two blocks south and three west of the brick store in South Salem, at 4 p.m. today. D.E. Huntwinger, Undertaker, 107 S?? Street, Salem, Oregon."

Parents: Butler Co. History gives info on parents.
DeWitt lived several states: NY, IL, IA, KS, TX?, and OR.
He was a farmer as was his father.

Children: Info from Mr Geyer, Deloris Hays 1973, June Beals 1981 and Ralph Lowe 1974. Census records also show children.

1820 census was probably Montgomery Co. NY age 2 --have not checked.

1830 census was probably ST Clair Co. IL age 12 --have not checked.

1840 census Maybe IL-- father came to Iowa 1852- age 22 --have not checked

1850 census Delaware Co. IA Dist #7 25 Nov pg 676 li 23 #54/57
Dewitt C. Thomas 30 NY laborer, Arabella 20 IL, Adney 1 IA.

1854 was said they lived in Blackhawk Co. IA.

1856 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 567 #3/3
D.C. Thomas 36 NY farmer md and 8 yrs in IA Native voter, owner of land
Jane Thomas 25 IL 15 years in IA, Adna 7 IA, Anson 3 IA, Lois 65 VT
4 years in IA, Adna 72 MA farmer 4 years in IA, Henry 24 IL 4 yrs in IA.
(this says Arabella has been in IA since 1841) we know she was in IA by 1845 living with brothers in Delaware Co. IA.)

1860 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 4 of 7

HUSBAND Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333
WIFE Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Yr of Birth 1818
Yr of Birth 1831

D.C. Thomas 40 NY farmer, Arabella 29 IL wife, Adna 11 IA, Anson 7 IA,
Mary 4 IA, Lorinda 3 IA, George W. 7mo. IA.

1870 census Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 4 Jun #73/77
Dewitt C. Thomas 51 NY farmer 2000-900, Arabella J. 40 IL, Anson 16 IA,
Mary A. 14 IA, Lorinda 13 IA, George W. 10 IA, Harley 1 IA.

1880 census Cloud Co. KS. Nelson Twp. pg 2 10 Jun #10/10
Dew. C. Thomas 61 widowed, farmer, paralysis NY-MA-VT
Wm. H. Whipple 39 son in law sch. teacher OH-CT-VT
Mary Ann Whipple 24 dau keep house IA-NY-IL
H.F?.H?. Thomas 11 son school IA-NY-IL
Edwin H. Whipple 7 grd son KS-OH-IA
Joseph A. Whipple 4 grd son KS-OH-IA
Vira Whipple 10/12-Aug grd dau KS-OH-IA

1900 census Marion Co. OR ED 144 sheet 5 South Salem Princt. li 21
George W. Thomas Mar 1860-40 IA-NY-
Rosetta E. " wife Feb 1861-39 MN
Elvira J. " dau Jan 1886-14 OR
Roses E. " dau Mar 1889-11 OR (SON- Rosco E.)
Dewit E. " father Dec 1818-81 NY

1910 have not checked

Butler Co. History pub. 1883

pg 452 Following the spring of 1859 or 60 Clinton Thomas made his
appearance and commenced farming on section 29. Remained until
1870 when he moved to Kansas and from there to Texas, where he
now resides. (1883)
He was a native of Illinois. (was actually NY)

pg 452 Adna Thomas Sr. came in the fall of 1852 and settled on Section
29. He remained there until he died August 12, 1868.
The first religious services were held at the home of Adna Thomas
on section 29 in May 1853 by Rev. Nathan Olmstead. An organiza-
tion was effected by the Protestant Methodist Church at this
time. Members being Jacob Brown, MRS Adna Thomas and Alonzo
Olmstead. Later this group moved to the new church built at
New Hartford, IA.

Butler Co. Land records. Book ? pg 181

Between Dewitt C. Thomas and Arabella J. Thomas his wife of Butler Co.,
IA for the sum of \$1200 paid by William McDann of Butler Co. land in
Butler Co. IA pt NW qt Sec 29 twp 70 Rg 15. (goes to land deeded to
Nelson Whipple one side)
Signed 6 Sep 1871 by Dewitt C. (X) Thomas and Arabella Jane Thomas
Wit: S.L. Ensign and W.H. Whipple

I have found no record of them being in TX except the co. history.
since they were in Cloud Co. KS in 1880 and wife had died by then maybe
they weren't in TX or he could have went to TX before going to OR?

HUSBAND -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 5 of 7

HUSBAND Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333
WIFE Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Yr of Birth 1818
Yr of Birth 1831

Percy & Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, R3T 3H5
Oct 1992.

WIFE - Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Sources:

Birth- Only census and Ralph Lowe's info.

Mg- Received info from June Beals 1992 said she received info from Percy Thomas of Canada and had the marriage date as 1847 in Lafayette Co. WI. Which could well be as not checked there, her brothers lived there.

Death- Died while living in Cloud Co. KS and buried there, have not located exact info to date. Her husband and children went on to Oregon. Death between 1870 and 1880 it is believed.

CHILD 1 - Adna L. THOMAS-1334

Sources for Adna:

Info from June Beals 1982 along with an obit of Adna L. Thomas believed to be copied from newspaper which was sent from Red Deer, Alberta, Canada. Info from June Beals 1992 that was sent to her from Percy Thomas and the death date listed for Adna was 27 May 1934 so don't know if Jun or May is correct. I received a letter from Percy Thomas and death date for Adna was 2 Jun 1934, born abt 21 Feb 1849.

Percy & Marilyn Thomas, 92 St. Dunstan's Bay, Winnipeg MB, R3T 3H5 Oct 1992.

Statement of Death Particulars form, Canada sent from Edmonton, Canada by June Beals 1983. Buried at the Stone cemetery in Haynes, Canada.

He had 14 children, 10 living at time of his death in 1934. His wife had died prior in 1932. Adna was 86 years of age. Obit said he was born in New Hartford, IA and md 2 Dec 1868 (mg rec 30 Nov) In 1871 they moved to Kansas which in those days were raw prairie land. They carved out a home for themselves and there are stirring stories of the early adventures with hostile Indians and of their hardships on the land. 1882 they returned to IA where they farmed near Britt till 1900 when they came to Alberta and homesteaded on a farm near Haynes which has been the family home since. Conditions in Alberta in those days were difficult, but pioneering here was less exciting then in their early Kansas days. From 1900 till 1932 the house at Haynes was noted for its hospitality. Following death of his wife Mr Thomas was not in good health came to Red Deer and made his home with Mr and Mrs Boode (dau) Funeral held Tues afternoon at the Haynes cemetery. Rev. R. Upton, of Mirror taking the services. Pallbearers were: Mesars. E.C. Sherbourne, J.J. Daly, C.O. Russell, Roy Buck ? , C.E. Mills and Nat Jamieson.

1934 Obit --daughters:

Mrs Louis Boode, Sheridan WY, Mrs Jas Jamieson, Lacombe, Mrs Ole Boode Red Deer, Mrs L.S. Haney Elmo, WA, Mrs Violet Walters Seattle, WA, Mrs Milo Baker Fort Assiniboine, Mrs Minnie Chapman Haynes, Canada

EXHIBIT
CONTINUATION

1 May 1961

REPORT OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
INTERNAL SECURITY

Page 2 of 2
12 of 12
12 of 12

12 of 12
12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

12 of 12

CHILD 1 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 6 of 7

HUSBAND Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333
WIFE Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Yr of Birth 1818
Yr of Birth 1831

Sons: George of Odell, IL, Harry at Eckville and Ervine at Fertile MN
50 grandchildren and 21 great grandchildren.

?- Cline Baker, RR Clive, Alberta Toc-Oyo, Canada --son of 13th child of Adna
?-Mrs Amy Brown Keenan Bldg Apt B 3 Sheridan, WY 82801, grandau Adna Thomas
dau of Mrs Louis Boode?

1850 Delaware Co. IA Adna age 1 with parents.
1856 Butler Co. IA Adna age 7 with parents.
1860 Butler Co. IA Adna age 11 home of parents.
1870 not located him age 22
1880 Republic Co. KS Elk Creek Twp. pg 2 Ed 286
Adna S. Thomas 31 IA, Nancy A. 30 IN, George M. 9 KS, Minnie O. 6 KS,
Harry 4 KS, Fred 3 KS, Irvin 1 KS.
1900 not located census-- age 52
1910 not located census-- age 62

CHILD 2 - Anson THOMAS-1335

Sources: Married and had one child.

1860 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. pg 65 Anson age 7 b. IA with parents.

1870 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. pg 38 age 16 with parents.

1880 ?Butler Co. IA pg 10 li 7 #77/79 (could be Cloud Co. KS-need to
Anson Thomas 26 IA servant, single farm laborer check?)
home of George Root

1900 have not located him.

CHILD 3 - Mary Ann THOMAS-1336

Sources:

Info from June Beals 1982. Update 1992 said Mary Ann was md 1870.

1860 Butler Co. IA, Beaver Twp. Mary age 4 IA with parents.

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. Mary A. age 14 IA with parents.

1880 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp. pg 2 #10/10
Dew. C. Thomas 61, H.F. H? Thomas 11 son, William H. Whipple 39 son in
law sch. teacher OH-CT-VT, Mary Ann Whipple 24 dau IA,
Edwin H. Whipple 7 grnd son KS, Joseph A. 4 grd son KS, Vira 10/12
grd dau KS.

1900 Mary Ann dec'd, but children and husband there.
Wasco Co. OR. (June sent info.)
Wasco Co. The Dalles, Clay ST. Bigelow Precinct 16 Jun 1900 ED 142
sheet 9. #188/221 William H. Whipple Jul 1841- 58 OH-CT-VT wd
county assessor, rents home. Vera dau Aug 1879-20 KS, Katie dau
Aug 1883-16 OR at school

Also June sent some info she received from The Dalles, OR 1983 on Whipple's

Page 1 of 2
Page 1 of 2
Page 1 of 2

Page 1 of 2
Page 1 of 2
Page 1 of 2

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second of these is the fact that the
3. third of these is the fact that the
4. fourth of these is the fact that the
5. fifth of these is the fact that the
6. sixth of these is the fact that the
7. seventh of these is the fact that the
8. eighth of these is the fact that the
9. ninth of these is the fact that the
10. tenth of these is the fact that the

Page 1 of 2
Page 1 of 2

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second of these is the fact that the
3. third of these is the fact that the
4. fourth of these is the fact that the
5. fifth of these is the fact that the
6. sixth of these is the fact that the
7. seventh of these is the fact that the
8. eighth of these is the fact that the
9. ninth of these is the fact that the
10. tenth of these is the fact that the

Page 1 of 2
Page 1 of 2

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second of these is the fact that the
3. third of these is the fact that the
4. fourth of these is the fact that the
5. fifth of these is the fact that the
6. sixth of these is the fact that the
7. seventh of these is the fact that the
8. eighth of these is the fact that the
9. ninth of these is the fact that the
10. tenth of these is the fact that the

1. The first of these is the fact that the
2. second of these is the fact that the
3. third of these is the fact that the
4. fourth of these is the fact that the
5. fifth of these is the fact that the
6. sixth of these is the fact that the
7. seventh of these is the fact that the
8. eighth of these is the fact that the
9. ninth of these is the fact that the
10. tenth of these is the fact that the

Page 1 of 2
Page 1 of 2

CHILD 3 -
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 7 of 7

HUSBAND Dewitt Clinton THOMAS-1333
WIFE Arabella Jane LOWE-18

Yr of Birth 1818
Yr of Birth 1831

The Dalles Times-Mountain Tues Dec 26, 1893, Notice of death of Mrs Mary Whipple, age 40 yrs, leaves husband and 5 children.

Cemetery records: IOOF Cemetery, Dufur, Oregon list Wm and Mary Whipple and other cemeteries in the area list other Whipples, may be related or not?

CHILD 4 - Lorinda THOMAS-1337

Sources:

1860 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65 Lorinda age 3 home of parents.

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 Lorinda age 13 home of parents.

1880 father in Cloud Co. KS but Lorinda not listed with him. age 23

1900 not checked for her.

CHILD 5 - George W. THOMAS-1338

Sources:

1860 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 65 George W. age 7 months IA. with par.

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 George W. age 10 home of parents.

1880 not located

1900 Marion Co. OR South Salem Prct. ED 144 sheet 5 #105/110
George W. Thomas Mar 1860-40 IA-NY-IL, Rosetta E. Feb 1861-39 MN-Eng-IL
Elvira J. dau Jan 1886-14 OR, Roses (Rosco?) E. dau Mar 1889-11 OR,
Dewitt E. father 1818-81 NY
(Roses listed as dau in census but believe to be Rosco, son)
(don't know how a mistake like that but this is what June Beals thinks)

1910 not checked

CHILD 6 - Harley F. THOMAS-1339

Sources:

1870 Butler Co. IA Beaver Twp. pg 38 Harley age 1 home of parents.

1880 Cloud Co. KS Nelson Twp. H.F?.H?. Thomas age 11 home of father.

1900 Multnomah Co. OR Portland Barthwick ST. Prct 47 ED 80 sheet 9 li 52
#495/ Harley Thomas 1867-33 IA, Soap Pedler, home of Agnes
McAllister and son Charles 25 KS, and son Henry 23 KS.

1910 not checked.

UNIT 1
Introduction

UNIT 1
Introduction

The first section of the report discusses the background of the project and the objectives of the study.

The second section of the report discusses the methodology used in the study and the results of the data collection.

UNIT 2 - Introduction

The first section of the report discusses the background of the project and the objectives of the study.

The second section of the report discusses the methodology used in the study and the results of the data collection.

The third section of the report discusses the results of the data collection and the conclusions drawn from the study.

The fourth section of the report discusses the conclusions drawn from the study and the recommendations for future research.

UNIT 3 - Introduction

The first section of the report discusses the background of the project and the objectives of the study.

The second section of the report discusses the methodology used in the study and the results of the data collection.

The third section of the report discusses the results of the data collection and the conclusions drawn from the study.

The fourth section of the report discusses the conclusions drawn from the study and the recommendations for future research.

The fifth section of the report discusses the conclusions drawn from the study and the recommendations for future research.

The sixth section of the report discusses the conclusions drawn from the study and the recommendations for future research.

The seventh section of the report discusses the conclusions drawn from the study and the recommendations for future research.

UNIT 4 - Introduction

The first section of the report discusses the background of the project and the objectives of the study.

The second section of the report discusses the methodology used in the study and the results of the data collection.

The third section of the report discusses the results of the data collection and the conclusions drawn from the study.

The fourth section of the report discusses the conclusions drawn from the study and the recommendations for future research.

The fifth section of the report discusses the conclusions drawn from the study and the recommendations for future research.

The sixth section of the report discusses the conclusions drawn from the study and the recommendations for future research.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-507

4 May 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND John LOWE-19

BORN: 1835/1838 PLACE: ,Madison,IL
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1862 PLACE: ,,AR?
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: William LOWE-12

PARENTS' MRIN: 5

MOTHER: Jane GORE-13

=====

WIFE Not Known-1398

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

STATE OF NEW YORK

Page 1

IN SENATE

January 1, 1901

REPORT OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE

FOR THE YEAR 1900

ALBANY:

1901

PRINTED BY THE

STATE PRINTING OFFICE

ALBANY, N. Y.

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

1901

THE STATE OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE
ALBANY, N. Y.
1901

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-507
DOCUMENTATION

4 May 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND John LOWE-19
WIFE Not Known-1398

Yr of Birth 1835
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - John LOWE-19

Sources:

Birth- Census gives aprox. Probably 1835.

Death- Was stated from family info that he disappeared in Helena, AR from the Union Army. Have not located any info to prove this. (Phillips Co.)

Civil WAR- There was a record of one John Lowe age 27 who enlisted but this is not our John.

Census: 1840 Delaware Co. Ia (bro Jefferson Lowe had a male age to 5 that could be him. Not located his parents.

1850 Delaware Co. Ia John age 12 living with brother Andrew Lowe.

1856 Delaware Co. IA John age 19 living with Peter & Mary Cavanah.

1860 NOT located him in any index, haven't checked actual census in Delaware Co. to date.

1870 NOT LOCATED

1880 NOT LOCATED

WIFE - Not Known-1398

Page 1 of 1

1000

1000
1000

1000
1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

1000 - 1000

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband Jordan D. Mitchell				
Born	17 Aug 1794	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1863	Place	, Logan Co., WV	Endowed
Buried	1863	Place	Flat Gap, Boone Co., WV	Sealed to parents
Married	19 Apr 1818	Place	, Botetourt Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Archelaus Mitchell				
Husband's mother Spicey Goodwin				
Wife Isabel "Ibia" J. Gore				
Born	11 Dec 1799	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Mar 1866	Place	, Boone Co., WV	Endowed
Buried	1866	Place	Wharton, WV, White cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Gore				
Wife's mother Rebecca Ross				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Henry or Harrison Mitchell			
Born	1819	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	M James P. Mitchell			
Born	1821	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1873	Place	, McDowell Co., WV	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Harriet Mc Ginnis				
Married	1842	Place		Sealed to spouse
Spouse Jane Lewis				
Married	6 Sep 1855	Place	, Raleigh Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
3	F Mary Ann Mitchell			
Born	1823	Place	, Logan Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1880/1884	Place	, Logan Co., WV	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Patterson Christian				
Married	1848	Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108	
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106	
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com				
Date prepared 29 Mar 2016			Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband		Jordan D. Mitchell			
Wife		Isabel "Ibia" J. Gore			
Children		List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M	John D. Mitchell			
	Born	1825	Place	, Logan Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	Aft 1880	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Martha A. Massey			
	Married	1849	Place		Sealed to spouse
5	M	Archelaus P. Mitchell			
	Born	1826	Place	, Logan Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	1863	Place	Clearfork, WV	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Harriet E. Blankenship			
	Married	Bef 1849	Place		Sealed to spouse
6	M	(male) Mitchell			
	Born	1830/1835	Place	, Logan Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
7	F	(female) Mitchell			
	Born	1830/1835	Place	, Logan Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died		Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
8	F	Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell			
	Born	6 Jan 1833	Place	, Logan Co., VA	Baptized
	Christened		Place		Endowed
	Died	2 Sep 1889	Place	, Logan Co., WV	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse	Curtis Ballard			
	Married	29 Jun 1854	Place	Huffs Creek, Logan Co., VA	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband Jordan D. Mitchell			
Wife Isabel "Ibia" J. Gore			
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Isabel J. Mitchell	
	Born	11 Mar 1837	Place , Logan Co., VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	13 Jun 1915	Place , Logan Co., WV
	Buried	1915	Place , Logan Co., WV, Elk Creek cem.
	Spouse	Paren C. Christian	
	Married	19 Feb 1854	Place , Logan Co., VA
10	M	Micajah Goodwin "Cage" Mitchell	
	Born	Sep 1842	Place , Logan Co., VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	19 Mar 1929	Place Stafford Branch, WV
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Clarinda White	
	Married	7 Jun 1866	Place , Boone Co., WV
	Spouse	Cora Toler	
	Married	27 Oct 1906	Place , Mingo Co., WV
11	F	Emaline C. Mitchell	
	Born	4 Aug 1843	Place , Logan Co., VA
	Christened		Place
	Died	18 Oct 1921	Place Boone Co. WV
	Buried		Place Wharton, Boone Co. WV, Jarrells Branch cem.
	Spouse	Anthony Jarrell	
	Married	23 Oct 1865	Place , Boone Co., WV

Notes

HUSBAND - Jordan D. Mitchell

Jordon was listed in will of James Gore 1830 as getting his wives part.

Marriage was said to be recorded in Botetourt Co. VA. They had 11 children, the first two born in Rockbridge Co. VA and the remaining 9 in Logan Co.

Death in Logan Co, WV.

1820 Said in Rockbridge Co. VA but not located in census. Lea Wright listed them in Rockbridge Co. with one boy under 10

1830 Said in Logan Co. VA. Lea also said they were Logan Co.

1840 Logan Co. VA pg 74: Jordon D. Mitchell males--5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-2 40/50-1 females--to 5-1 5/10 -2 15/20-1 30/40-1

1850 Logan Co. VA Dist 32 19 Jul pg 118 #10/10: Jordon D. Mitchell 55 farmer, Isabell 50, Spicy E. 11f, Isabel J. 12, Micjah G. 8m, Emaline C. 6.

Next door #9/9: Jordon D. Mitchell 27 Va farmer, Martha 27 VA. (prob son).

Some Info from James L. Gore, Lake Park, GA published info in the Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Also info from Agnes Branch Pearlman in same issue (as she descends from this line and she sent the info to James to have published in this issue).

Continued on pg 4

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 7

Husband	Jordan D. Mitchell
Wife	Isabel "Ibia" J. Gore
Notes HUSBAND - Jordan D. Mitchell (Continued) Some info from Lea Wright, 9133 Anchor Mark Dr, Indianapolis, IN 46236, Aug 1999 first by e-mail then by snail mail. She had some more info on Jordan. Listed his parents also. Stated Jordan was the oldest son of Archelaus and Spicey (Goodwin) Mitchell and he accompanied his parents on the moves which finally took them to southern West Virginia. Jordan was nineteen when he volunteered at Lexington, VA, Mar 1, 1814 as a private in the armed forces. Pvt. Mitchell served in the War of 1812 under Capt John McMullen in a company of light infantry with the 8th Regiment of Rockbridge Co, attached to the 4th Regiment VA Militia, commanded by Major Charles F. Mercer. After service Jordan married Isabel J. Gore. Their move to the head of Buffalo Creek was between 1820 and by 1830 they were living in Logan Co. June 1850 they added acreage on Run Creek to what they already owned. Due to ill health and aging, the couple's youngest children, as teenagers, spent extended stays with relatives. Also from the book of grants of Logan Co., VA between 1825-1862, listed Jordan D. Mitchell as being granted 69 acres of alnd on Rum Creek of Guyandotte River, Logan Co. 1 Aug 1851. Lea sent info on 9 children. Also she listed Rueben Mitchell, Box 159, Baisden, WV 25608 as only living son of Micajah G. Mitchell. WIFE - Isabel "Ibia" J. Gore BIRTH: Info from census and cemetery records. MARRIAGE: Located mg record in Botetourt Co. VA. DEATH: Info from family members, cemeter records. 1840 Logan Co. VA pg 74: Jordon D. Mitchell males--5/10-1 10/15-1 15/20-1 20/30-2 40/50-1 females--to 5-1 5/10 -2 15/20-1 30/40-1 1850 Logan Co. VA Dist 32 19 Jul pg 118 #10/10: Jordon D. Mitchell 55 farmer, Isabell 50, Spicy E. 11f, Isabel J. 12, Micjah G. 8m, Emaline C. 6. Next door #9/9: Jordon D. Mitchell 27 Va farmer, Martha 27 VA. (prob son). Most Info from James L. Gore, Lake Park, GA published info in the Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1 Jan-Mar 1994. Also info from Agnes Branch Pearlman in same issue (as she descends from this line and she sent the info to James to have published in this issue). Info from Lea Wright, 9133 Anchor Mark Dr, Indianapolis, IN 46236, Aug 1999, first by e-mail then by snail mail. She descends from this line and sent me direct line down and then sent me complete info on the children that she had. They had 9 children. One source was Rueben Mitchell Box, 159, Baisden, WV 25608, only living son of Micajah G. Mitchell. Also listed Kith & Kin of Boone Co, V? #5 p111-122, by Agnes Branch Pearlman. CHILD 1 - Henry or Harrison Mitchell Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Lea Wright also had no info on Henry or Harrison Mitchell other then his birth date. CHILD 2 - James P. Mitchell Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Also info from Lea Wright, listing same birth date, death date and mg info. He was married twice, 1st Harriet McGinnis and 2nd Jane Lewis. 1850 Logan Co., WV pg 120 fam #32 James P. Mitchel age 29 farmer head. 1860 McDowell Co. Va, Peeryville P.O. pg 8, fam #49 James Mitchell age 39 Va farmer Jane age 25 1870 McDowell Co. WV, Big Creek Twp fam #10 James p. Mitchell age 50 head, farmer. Jane age 31 CHILD 3 - Mary Ann Mitchell Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Lea Wright's info listed her birth as 1826. She only listed 2 children also.	

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband	Jordan D. Mitchell
Wife	Isabel "Ibia" J. Gore
Notes CHILD 4 - John D. Mitchell Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Name was believed written Jordon D. Mitchell age 27 with wife Martha age 27 in Logan Co. VA census 1850 next door to Jordon D. Mitchell Sr. Lea Wright's info listed his birth as abt 1823 and no death info. She also list a dau Mitchell, with no other info, other children same except Edmond P. she listed. CHILD 5 - Archelaus P. Mitchell Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. He was murdered during the Civil War. Listed in 1850 Logan Co. VA and 1880-1900 McDowell Co. WV census with 10 children all born VA. (Two different statments here). Lea Wright's info listed birth as abt 1825 and no spouse last name. Family Group Descendant Tree of Archelaus an Spicey Goodwin and family. child Archelaus P md 1846 Harriet -. CHILD 6 - (male) Mitchell Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Lea Wright, 9133 Anchor Mark Dr, Indianapolis, In 46236 Sep 1999 She didn't list this child. CHILD 7 - (female) Mitchell Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Lea Wright, 9133 Anchor Mark Dr, Indianapolis, In 46236 Sep 1999 She didn't list this child.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband	Jordan D. Mitchell
Wife	Isabel "Ibia" J. Gore
Notes CHILD 8 - Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Some info from Lea Wright, birth as 6 Jan 1839 thought. A Gedcom file from family group descendant tree of Archelaus Mitchell info listed Spicy E. b. 27 Jul 1832 Logan, VA, md 1854 Curtis Ballard and died 14 Feb 1913 Sweetland, WV Other source listed death as 2 Sep 1889. So need to check out this info. History of Logan Co. V.VA. Under article of Archelaus Mitchell said one of Jordan's daughter Victoria married Curtis Ballard. I checked in find A Grave site and no Victoria Ballard listed in US or WV. Also by any other name. other then Info on Curtis Ballard. Buried in Sweetland, Lincoln Co. WV Miller cem. Was said Spicdey was buried there also but was not located. CHILD 9 - Isabel J. Mitchell Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Same info from Lea Wright. Listed only 3 children for her. 1850 Logan Co. WV taken 18 Jul 1850 pg 118A fam 10,m iSABLE mITCHEL AGE 50 vA AND HUSBAND Jordan D. Mitchell Also listed Emaline C. Mitchell age 6 b. VA household of father Jordon D. Mitchell. CHILD 10 - Micajah Goodwin "Cage" Mitchell Info from James L. Gore printed from "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman. Name listed as Micajah Goodwin Mitchell. Lea Wright listed his name as Micajah Gore Mitchell and he had been called "Cage" so not sure at this point just what his actual name was. VA surnames of Mitchell listed Micajah b. 1842 Logan, d. 1929 Mingo, WV Only 8 children listed so not sure how right all the info is since he was 10th child of 11 of Jordon and Isabel Gore Mitchell. Info from Lea Wright, with same info except the name listed as Micajah Gore Mitchell. Micajah has one son still living, Reuben Mitchell, Box 159, Baisden, WV 25608 (Aug 1999) Lea's info listed birth as Sep 1842 Roanoke Co. Va, d. same date, Elk Creek, WV and listed some of 11 children's info. Married twice, 1st time to 1st cousin and had 11 children and 6 children by 2nd marriage. Children: Clement Goodwin, Nevel Sherman, Emma Lodosky (allready in computer), Caroline "Tiney", Eva, Myrtle, Jordan, Eliza Jane Virginia, George Doliver, Martha, Dora, Micajah, Clarinda, Lula, Onnie, Connie and John Mitchell. Lea stated he was a preacher as well as did farming. He also served in Company H, 36th Regiment of Virginia's Confederate forces dduring the Civil War. Cager's name appears on Muster Rolls spelled various ways. It also appears that he was waht present day calls, AWOL for approximately 30 days. When he returned he was promptly arrested. The was also listed with Company M, Regiment 7th Calvary for the Union. He did receive an honorable discharge and returned to the place of his birth unharmed to resume his former life as farmer and preacher. As had his father in law a generation earlier "Cage" Mitchell apparently followed the old "courtship route" from the head of Buffalo across the ridge and down the road along Jasper Workman Branch of Pond Fork to court a Boone County "gal", his hazel-eyed second cousin "Rindy". After their marriage 7 Jun 1866 the couple made their home there. Following Clarinda's death at Christian in Logan Co., Micajah married secondly in Mingo Co, to Cora Toler Morgan, the widow of Wlater Morgan. He had 11 children by his first marriage and 6 more from 2nd marriage. It seems Micajah moved around a lot but never much more then a 25 mile radius from his original home, locating in Logan, Boone, Kanawha, Wyoming, Mingo and McDowell counties WV. Alos in his ministry he went to revivals throughout southern W.V and was noted for being entertaining as he was instructive, "a remarkable man". He was asked to officiate at many weddings in the area.	

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband

Jordan D. Mitchell

Wife

Isabel "Ibia" J. Gore

Notes

CHILD 10 - Micajah Goodwin "Cage" Mitchell (Continued)

throughout southern W.V and was noted for being entertaining as he was instructive, "a remarkable man". He was asked to officiate at many weddings in the area.

1850 and 1870 Logan Co. and 1880 Kanawha Co. WV.

CHILD 11 - Emaline C. Mitchell

Info from James L. Gore printed from "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman.

Same info from Lea Wright. 9 children by first marriage and md 2nd P.N. Stone. Children: William Emmett, Robert Bruce, Letha, Richard M, Montreville L, Charles O., Leftridge C, Daniel Winfred and Alfred M. Jarrell.

1850 Logan Co. WV census. 1870-1900 Boone Co. WV and 1910 Raleigh Co. WV. All children born in Boone Co. WV. Emaline C. Mitchell age 6 .

1860 Logan Co. WV, Mouth of Buffalo PO pg 237 listed emaline Mitchel age 16 VA in household of brother in law Patterson Christian.

Find A Grave site listed Emmaline B. Mitchell Jarrell and birth and death date and place, pic of grave stone. Dau of Isobel Gore and Jordan D. Mitchell, wife of Anthony Jarrell md 23 Oct 18 WV. 2 children listed. burial Wharton, Boone co. WV, Jarrells Branch cem.

Return of Marriages for the Year 1818

Nov: 1st Abram Francis & Phoebe Taylor

13 Elisha Howard & Mary Gill

= James Bitchey & Mary Beecher

15 Henry Perks & Jane Campbell People of colour

21 Hugh Douglas & Mary Byers

22 Daniel Peunk & Catherine Hammond

Feb: 13 John Alderson & Mary Overchain

10 Thomas Honnor & Elizabeth Tharr

12 John H. Frantz & Mary McCulley

17 Jacob Surbur & Nancy Waggoner

19 John Jones & Nancy Overchain By Publication

March 17 Martin Winyard & Elizabeth Frantz

19 John Helms & Rebecca Hammond

= Jessa Markrim & Locky Coddie By Publication

26 John McClaasland Sarah Woods

28 John Fisher & Nancy Overchain

April 2nd Adam Eamond & Betsey Seavers

9th Lewis Whitten & Charlotte Gordon

12th Jacob Smith & Mary Kearsby Publication

14th John C. Hawks & Mary Cocks

= Charles Dugley & Margaret Meserby Publication

= John Simpson & Hannah Ivens

16th Samuel Nash & Susana Pote

19th Jordan Michael & Isabella Gore by Publication

Minister - John Helms

A COPY TESTE

TOMMY L. MOORE, CLERK

BOTETOURT COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT

BY _____ DEPUTY CLERK

RECORDED IN _____ BOOK _____ PAGE 583

BOTETOURT COUNTY CIRCUIT COURT CLERK'S OFFICE

19 Jan 1788

to me with certificates of its due acknowledgment annexed and admitted to records

Teste James D. Reid, C. C. R.

This Indenture made this 14th day of March 1838 in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight between Jordan D. Mitchell of the county of Logan of the State of Virginia of the one part & William A. Wilkinson of Rockbridge county & State aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Jordan D. Mitchell for and in consideration of the sum of thirty five dollars to him by the said William A. Wilkinson in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained, sold & conveyed, & by these presents doth grant, bargain, sell & convey unto the said William A. Wilkinson his heirs and assigns, his full undivided interest in a certain tract or parcel of land containing about one hundred & forty acres be the same more or less lying & being in the county of Rockbridge on the head waters of Buffalo it being his interest in the land formerly owned by James Boaz dec'd. and bounded by the lands of Robt. Hamilton James Crossly & others; to have & to hold the said tract or parcel of land with the appurtenances thereto belonging to him the said William A. Wilkinson his heirs and assigns to the only proper use & behoof of the said Wm. A. Wilkinson his heirs & assigns forever. And the said Jordan D. Mitchell for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth hereby covenant and agree to & with the said Wm. A. Wilkinson his heirs & assigns, that he the said Jordan D. Mitchell & his heirs, the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances unto him the said Wm. A. Wilkinson his heirs and assigns, against him the said Jordan D. Mitchell & his heirs, and against all persons whomsoever, shall & will, by these presents forever warrant and defend. In witness whereof, the said Jordan D. Mitchell hath hereunto set his hand, and affixed his seal, the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Jordan D. Mitchell (Seal)

Rockbridge County to wit

We John M. Corkle and James A. Prague justices of the peace in the county aforesaid, in the State of Virginia do hereby certify, that Jordan D. Mitchell a party to a certain deed bearing date on the 14th day of March 1838 and hereunto annexed personally appeared before us in our county aforesaid and acknowledged the same to be his act and deed, and desired us to certify the said acknowledgement to the clerk of the County Court of Rockbridge in order that the said deed may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this 14th day of March 1838.

John M. Corkle (Seal)

James A. Prague (Seal)

Clerk's Office Rockbridge County Court October 8th, 1839.

This deed from Jordan D. Mitchell to William A. Wilkinson was this day produced to me with a certificate of its due acknowledgment annexed, and admitted to records

This Indenture made this 8th day of October in the year of our Lord 1839 between James Campbell of the county of Rockbridge and State of Virginia of the one part, and William L. Lewis of the county and State aforesaid of the other part. Whereas the said James Campbell is justly indebted to David Laid of the county of Rockbridge in the sum of four hundred and eight dollars on a bond bearing date this 8th day of October 1839, and also as security in a bond of four hundred dollars to Wil-

Logan Co Va. 1850

pg 115

Post # 32

19 May.

9-9 John D Mitchell 27 ¹⁸²³ farmer Va.

Martha 27 Va.

10-10 Jordan D Mitchell 55 ¹⁷⁹⁵ farmer

Isabell 30 1800

Sally E 11 f 1839

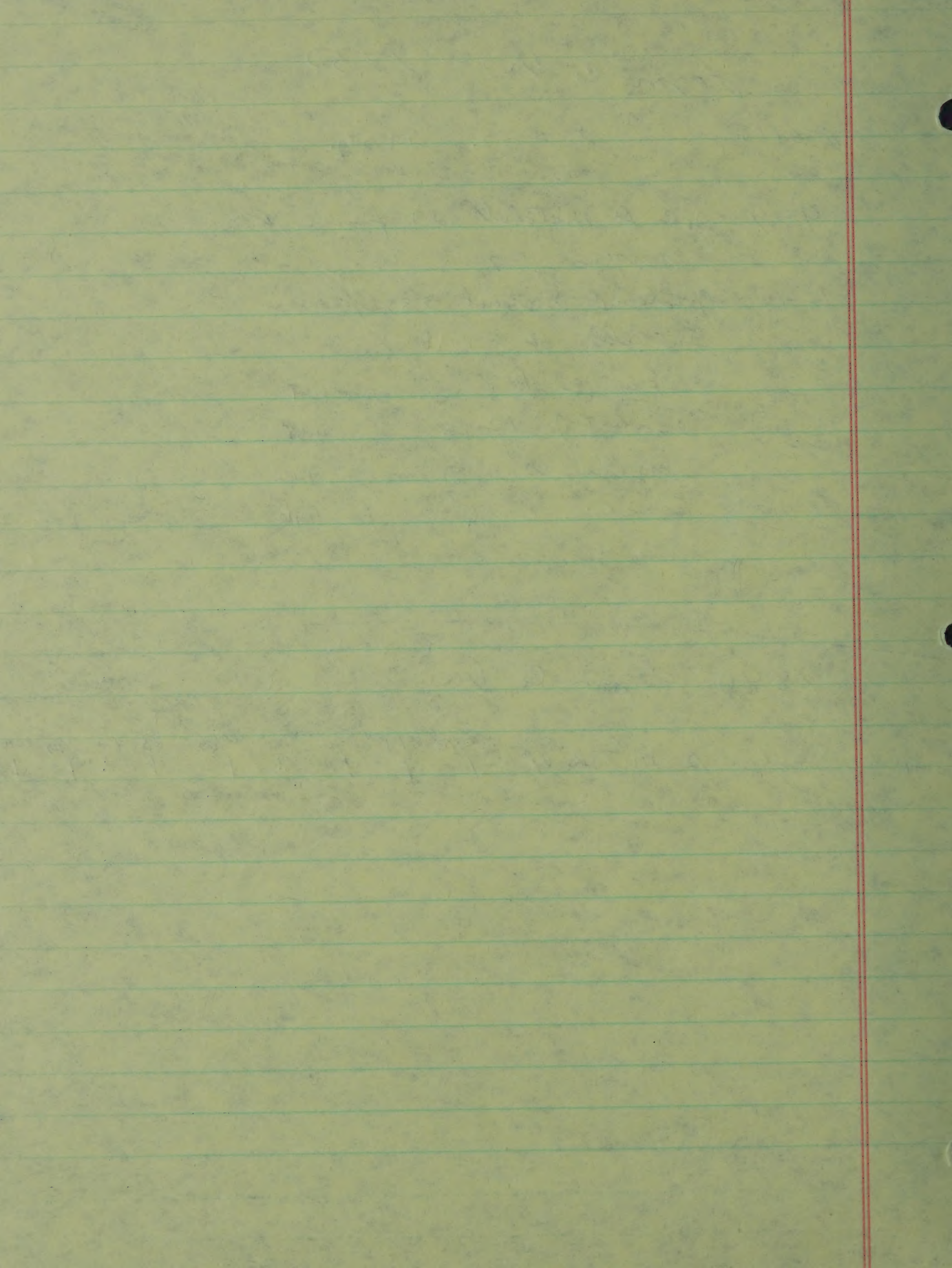
Isabel J 12 f 1838

Maryah R 8 m 1842

Emeline C 6 1846

1840 Logan Co Va

	¹⁸³⁸⁻³⁵	¹⁸²⁵⁻³⁰	¹⁸²⁰⁻²⁵	¹⁸¹⁰⁻²⁰	¹⁷⁹⁰⁻¹⁰⁰	¹⁸³⁵⁻⁴⁰	¹⁸³⁰⁻³⁵	¹⁸²⁰⁻²⁵	³⁰¹⁶
pg 74	Jordan D Mitchell	5/10	10/15	1/20	20/30	40/50	65	5/10	8/20
		1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1



1050 Va

INTER. JOHNSTON W.	HEHR 028 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, SELTY	PITT 194 NORTHERN	MITCHELL, BETSY	K WM 272 NO TWP L
INTER. JOICE	MATH 001 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH C.	CAMP 104 LYNCHBUR	MITCHELL, BETSY	K WM 249 NO TWP L
INTER. JOSEPH	CARD 379 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, FLOID	TAZE 269 WESTERN	MITCHELL, CAROLINE	AMHE 134 EASTERN
INTER. JOSEPH	CARD 290 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, HENRY	MARS 271 33RD DIS	MITCHELL, CATHARINE	ORAN 260 NO TWP L
INTER. JOSEPH T.	FAUG 304 TURNERS	MITCHELL, HORGRAVE	CAMP 117 LYNCHBUR	MITCHELL, CATHARINE	GOOD 147 NO TWP L
INTER. MALVINE	TAZE 317 WESTERN	MITCHELL, ISAK	TAZE 269 WESTERN	MITCHELL, CATHARINE	RUSS 275 5TH DIS
INTER. MARION	MATH 027 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JEREMIA	TAZE 268 WESTERN	MITCHELL, CHARLES	HN 369 RICHMOND
INTER. MARION A.	MATH 020 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JOHN	CAMP 104 LYNCHBUR	MITCHELL, CHARLES	TAZE 293 WESTERN
INTER. MARY	MATH 020 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JOHN	NORF 113 NORFOLK	MITCHELL, CHARLES	WARR 004 69 TH DIS
INTER. MARY	LEWI 103 30TH DIS	MITCHELL, THOMAS J.	TAZE 270 WESTERN	MITCHELL, CHARLES	RUSS 225 54TH DIS
INTER. MARY	HEHR 057 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	JEFF 319 16TH DIS	MITCHELL, CHARLES	P F 027 NO TWP L
INTER. MARY	HN C 487 MY DIST R	MITCHELL, ALFRED	FEED 401 BOLEVAR	MITCHELL, CHARLES	BEDE 154 NORTHERN
INTER. NANCY	GRNP 316 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, ARCHABALD	HEHR 042 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, CHARLES	FEED 378 16TH DIS
INTER. NANCY	KING 185 ST. STEP	MITCHELL, BARBARA	RUSS 220 54TH DIS	MITCHELL, CHARLES C.	CARR 350 11TH DIS
INTER. NANCY	ESSE 082 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, BENJAMIN	CHES 117 LOWE DI	MITCHELL, CHARLETTE	FAUG 316 TURNERS
INTER. NANCY	HEHR 002 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, BENJAMIN	NORF 058 NORFOLK	MITCHELL, CHARLOTTE	BEDE 204 SOUTHERN
INTER. RICHARD W.	RICH 162 FARNHAM	MITCHELL, CHARLES G.	HEHR 058 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, CHARLOTTE N.	FAUG 313 TURNERS
INTER. ROBERT	KING 182 ST. STEP	MITCHELL, CHARLES G.	RUSS 278 54TH DIS	MITCHELL, CHRISTOPHER	HN C 394 RICHMOND
INTER. S.J.	GILW 007 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, CLELLA C.	RUSS 302 54TH DIS	MITCHELL, CHRISTOPHER	HN C 308 RICHMOND
INTER. SARAH	HEHR 019 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, CYNTHIA J.	PATR 376 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, CLAUDIUS	P F 237 NORTHERN
INTER. SARAH	MATH 034 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, DAFNEY	HEHR 043 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, CROSBY	KING 155 ST. STEP
INTER. SETH	MATH 031 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	FAUG 149 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, D. P.	CUMB 442 FREEPORT
INTER. SILAS JR.	HEHR 007 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, EMILY	CARD 238 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, DANIEL	GRNV 380 NO TWP L
INTER. SILAS SR.	HEHR 009 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, EMILY	RUSS 336 54TH DIS	MITCHELL, DANIEL	BEDE 142 NORTHERN
INTER. STEPHEN H.	HEHR 005 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, FANNY	HEHR 048 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, DANIEL F.	CUMB 441 FREEPORT
INTER. SUSAN	HN C 487 MY DIST R	MITCHELL, FRANCIS	GLOU 407 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, DANIEL F.	RITC 238 WESTERN
INTER. THEO. J.	MATH 043 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, GEORGE	P WM 125 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, DAVID	CARR 325 11TH DIS
INTER. THOMAS	MATH 036 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, GEORGE M.	MONR 420 39 1/2 D	MITCHELL, DAVID	BEDE 152 NORTHERN
INTER. THOMAS H.	HN C 527 WESTERN	MITCHELL, GILES	SOUT 258 ST. LUKE	MITCHELL, DAVID	OHIO 071 44TH DIS
INTER. WILLIAM	HN C 563 WESTERN	MITCHELL, GRANTVILLE	HEHR 043 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, DAVID	WARR 014 69 TH DI
INTER. WILLIAM	MATH 035 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, HARRIET	NORF 069 NORFOLK	MITCHELL, DAVID	FRED 235 16TH DIS
INTER. WILLIAM	LEE 345 31ST DIS	MITCHELL, HEZEKIAH	RARB 094 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, EDWARD	CUMB 442 FREEPORT
INTER. WILLIAM	HEHR 005 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, HIRAN	HARR 169 21ST DIS	MITCHELL, EDWARD L.	KING 181 ST. STEP
INTER. WILLIAM J.	MATH 031 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, IGNATIUS	HEHR 011 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, EDWARD O.	BEDE 244 SOUTHERN
INTER. WILLIAM S.	FLUV 007 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ISAAC	HARR 322 22ND DIS	MITCHELL, ELIJAH	FRAN 171 NO TWP L
INTER. BENJAMIN	FLUV 038 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ISAAC	BARB 094 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, ELISHA T.	WOOD 178 65TH DIS
INTER. BENJAMIN A.	HEHR 018 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JAMES	HARR 198 22ND DIS	MITCHELL, ELIZA	WARR 007 69 TH DI
INTER. JUDITH	KING 183 ST. STEP	MITCHELL, JAMES SEN.	AUGU 417 2 1/2 DI	MITCHELL, ELIZA	FRAN 172 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	NORF 158 PORTSMOU	MITCHELL, JANE	PUTN 320 46TH DIS	MITCHELL, ELIZA	AMHE 132 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	NORF 158 PORTSMOU	MITCHELL, JANE	SPOT 377 EASTERN	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	AUGU 313 2ND DIS
INTER. ALFRED	ALEX 400 ALEXANDR	MITCHELL, JANE	DINW 327 PETERSBU	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	GRAN 368 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	LEE 397 31ST DIS	MITCHELL, JANE	NORF 071 NORFOLK	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	FRAN 172 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	NANS 164 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JESSE JR.	NORF 071 NORFOLK	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	MADI 085 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	NANS 166 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JOHN	BARB 097 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	NELS 234 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	NANS 163 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JOHN C.	WYOM 214 71ST DIS	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	ESSE 067 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	RUCK 418 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, JOHN D.	HEHR 026 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	HN C 357 RICHMOND
INTER. ALFRED	LEE 372 31ST DIS	MITCHELL, JOSEPH	RUSS 293 54TH DIS	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	PEND 060 50TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	LEE 365 31ST DIS	MITCHELL, JOSEPH	WYOM 214 71ST DIS	MITCHELL, EMANUEL	AUGU 422 ACCOMACK
INTER. ALFRED	CAMP 176 LEESVILL	MITCHELL, JOSEPHINE	MONR 376 39 1/2 D	MITCHELL, EMELINE	AUGU 440 2 1/2 DI
INTER. ALFRED	LEE 392 31ST DIS	MITCHELL, JULIA	NORF 078 NORFOLK	MITCHELL, EMILY	ALEX 340 ALEXANDR
INTER. ALFRED	RUSS 291 54TH DIS	MITCHELL, LAWRENCE	KANA 002 CHARLEST	MITCHELL, EPHRAIM	AUGU 269 2ND DIS
INTER. ALFRED	NELS 279 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, LAYTON	PRES 409 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, F. S.	CAMP 145 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	LEE 382 31ST DIS	MITCHELL, LEFEVITAH	RUSS 336 54TH DIS	MITCHELL, FIDEL	FRED 296 WINCHEST
INTER. ALFRED	NANS 167 PORTSMOU	MITCHELL, LEWIS B.	HEHR 066 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, FRANCES	GREEN 367 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	NORTH 022 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, LUTHER G.	MONR 382 39 1/2 D	MITCHELL, FRANCES	K WM 272 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	NORF 081 NORFOLK	MITCHELL, MARIAM	PAGE 342 49TH DIS	MITCHELL, FRANKLIN	BEDE 240 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	MASO 380 38TH DIS	MITCHELL, MARIAM	SOUT 282 ST. LUKE	MITCHELL, GEORGE	SCOT 450 WESTERN
INTER. ALFRED	MASO 386 38TH DIS	MITCHELL, MARY B.	PRES 432 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, GEORGE	MARI 182 WESTERN
INTER. ALFRED	HN C 399 RICHMOND	MITCHELL, MARY F.	HEHR 014 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, GEORGE	HN C 311 RICHMOND
INTER. ALFRED	NANS 191 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, MICHAEL	PUTN 314 46TH DIS	MITCHELL, GEORGE	PEND 060 50TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	HAMP 243 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, NANCY	RUSS 315 54TH DIS	MITCHELL, GEORGE	AUGU 440 2 1/2 DI
INTER. ALFRED	NANS 166 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, NATHANIEL	HARR 199 22ND DIS	MITCHELL, GEORGE	AUGU 269 2ND DIS
INTER. ALFRED	HN C 393 RICHMOND	MITCHELL, NATHANIEL	DORR 003 WEST UNI	MITCHELL, GEORGE H.	CAMP 145 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	ROAN 260 55TH DIS	MITCHELL, PAUL	CHAR 407 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, GEORGE W.	FRED 296 WINCHEST
INTER. ALFRED	GLOU 046 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, PAULINA	GOOD 115 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, GEORGE W.	GREEN 367 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	OHIO 117 44TH DIS	MITCHELL, PEYTON R.	MONO 261 36TH DIS	MITCHELL, GEORGEY	K WM 272 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	ROFIC 303 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, REBECCA	HALI 042 NORTHERN	MITCHELL, GEORGEY	LOUO 299 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	MARS 330 33RD DIS	MITCHELL, RHODA	HALI 022 NORTHERN	MITCHELL, GREEN	BEDE 240 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	PRES 413 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, RICHARD	BERK 402 9TH DIST	MITCHELL, GUILER	BRDF 250 DISTRICT
INTER. ALFRED	LOUO 180 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ROBERT	HAR 284 22ND DIS	MITCHELL, GUSTAVUS A.	MONT 058 BLACKSBU
INTER. ALFRED	PRES 347 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, ROBERT	BARB 095 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, HANNAH	RITC 241 WESTERN
INTER. ALFRED	CHAR 412 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ROBERT	CUMB 364 CAPE ELI	MITCHELL, HARRIETT	PROO 246 DISTRICT
INTER. ALFRED	PRES 430 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, ROBERT E.	HEHR 014 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, HARRIETT	ALEX 366 ALEXANDR
INTER. ALFRED	PREF 362 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, SOLOMON	CHES 139 LOWER DI	MITCHELL, HARRIS	TAD 373 EASTERN
INTER. ALFRED	PREF 375 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, STASHA	RUSS 278 54TH DIS	MITCHELL, HARVEY	DINW 489 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	PRES 431 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, T. W.	WEST 316 COLE PA	MITCHELL, HENRY	BEDE 268 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	PRES 458 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, THOMAS	FAYE 336 14TH DIS	MITCHELL, HENRY	BEDE 256 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	WOOD 128 55TH DIS	MITCHELL, THOMAS	ACCO 184 ST. GEOR	MITCHELL, HENRY	BRUN 304 NORTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	PRES 467 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, TIMOTHY	HEHR 048 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, HENRY	ALRE 214 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	PRES 466 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, WASHINGTON	PULA 259 46TH DIS	MITCHELL, HENRY	PITT 069 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	PREF 465 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	WIDD 215 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, HENRY	GOOD 143 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	WOOD 103 65TH DIS	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	HEHR 027 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, HENRY	WARR 012 69 TH DI
INTER. ALFRED	PRES 461 45TH DIS	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	HEHR 049 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, HENRY S.	ESSE 071 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	ALRE 200 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	BARB 096 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, HENRY Y.	FAYE 377 W. DIST.
INTER. ALFRED	ORAN 239 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	FAYE 405 ST. DIST	MITCHELL, HEZEKIAH	DINW 480 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	GOOD 153 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	HALI 012 NORTHERN	MITCHELL, HIRAM	ESSE 069 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	GOOD 153 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	MONR 399 39 1/2 D	MITCHELL, IGNATIUS	WASH 203 67TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	NORF 332 7TH DIST	MITCHELL, WILLIAM D.	NORF 152 PORTSMOU	MITCHELL, ISAAC	BEDE 256 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	LOUO 319 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WILLIAM J.	NORF 137 PORTSMOU	MITCHELL, ISAAC	CAMP 145 LEESVILL
INTER. ALFRED	LOUO 319 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WILLIAM J.	HN C 351 RICHMOND	MITCHELL, ISAAC N.	ALBF 173 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	PITT 095 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAM J.	ACCO 153 ST. GEOR	MITCHELL, ISAAC W.	LEWI 100 30TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	BRUN 323 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAM J.	PULA 234 46TH DIS	MITCHELL, ISAAC W.	GREEN 355 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	PITT 094 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAM J.	PR 018 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, J.T.	OHIO 102 44TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	PITT 098 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, ZEBULON	NORF 017 NORFOLK	MITCHELL, J.W.	NORF 243 ELIZABETH
INTER. ALFRED	PITT 097 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, ABNER	WARR 066 EASTERN	MITCHELL, JABEZ	GOOD 143 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	LUNE 010 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ABRAHAM	NEW 338 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JACOB	WARR 012 69 TH DI
INTER. ALFRED	PITT 098 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, ABRAHAM G.	CUMB 442 FREEPORT	MITCHELL, JACOB	ESSE 071 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	MARS 321 33RD DIS	MITCHELL, ALBERT D.	DINW 479 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, JACOB D.	DINW 480 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	MARS 321 33RD DIS	MITCHELL, ALBERT D.	GLOU 077 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JAMES	ESSE 071 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	OHIO 198 44TH DIS	MITCHELL, ALFRED	JEFF 319 16TH DIS	MITCHELL, JAMES	WARR 012 69 TH DI
INTER. ALFRED	MARS 322 33RD DIS	MITCHELL, ALFRED	HN C 261 RICHMOND	MITCHELL, JAMES	ESSE 071 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	DOOD 002 WEST UNI	MITCHELL, ALICE	ACCO 075 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JAMES	WARR 012 69 TH DI
INTER. ALFRED	SURR 056 SOUTHWAR	MITCHELL, ALLEN	CARD 240 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JAMES	MASO 364 38TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	OHIO 121 44TH DIS	MITCHELL, AMBROSE	DINW 434 PETERSBU	MITCHELL, JAMES	MASO 364 38TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	AUGU 287 2ND DIST	MITCHELL, AMBROSE	BOTE 115 8TH ST	MITCHELL, JAMES	WARR 021 69TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	NORF 047 NORFOLK	MITCHELL, ANDREW	CUMB 442 FREEPORT	MITCHELL, JAMES	TAZE 295 WESTERN
INTER. ALFRED	RICH 173 FARNHAM	MITCHELL, ANDREW	RUSS 336 54TH DIS	MITCHELL, JAMES	TAZE 263 WESTERN
INTER. ALFRED	RICH 162 FARNHAM	MITCHELL, ANDREW	RITC 239 WESTERN	MITCHELL, JAMES	LANC 276 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	DINW 369 PETERSBU	MITCHELL, ANDREW	GRAY 206 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, JAMES	WARR 021 69TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	LOUO 341 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ANN	OHIO 043 44TH DIS	MITCHELL, JAMES	KING 156 ST. STEP
INTER. ALFRED	JEFF 382 28TH DIS	MITCHELL, ANN E.	OHIO 140 44TH DIS	MITCHELL, JAMES A.	PITT 245 NORTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	AUGU 432 2 1/2 DI	MITCHELL, ANN W.	AMHE 088 EASTERN	MITCHELL, JAMES A.	AMHE 093 EASTERN
INTER. ALFRED	AUGU 340 2 1/2 DI	MITCHELL, ARCHELAUS	PITT 246 NORTHERN	MITCHELL, JAMES C.	LUNE 017 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	AUGU 329 2 1/2 DI	MITCHELL, ARCHER R.	GOOD 143 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JAMES D.	HANO 345 WEST DIS
INTER. ALFRED	FLUV 044 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ARCHILIAUS P.	LOGA 122 32ND DIS	MITCHELL, JAMES H.	PATR 391 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	GRNP 273 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, ARCHY	NELS 265 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JAMES L.	ARPO 202 EAST TOWNS
INTER. ALFRED	GLOU 062 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ARTHUR	NORF 359 7TH DIS	MITCHELL, JAMES L.	PITT 193 NORTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	NORT 277 MAGOTHA	MITCHELL, BENJAMIN	WARR 029 69TH DIS	MITCHELL, JAMES F.	BEDE 147 NORTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	ACCO 090 ST. GEOR	MITCHELL, BENJAMIN	CUMB 429 POWNAL	MITCHELL, JAMES T.	CARR 362 11TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	ACCO 150 ST. GEOR	MITCHELL, BENJAMIN	BEDE 230 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, JANE E.	CAMP 209 LEESVILL
INTER. ALFRED	ACCO 099 ST. GEOR	MITCHELL, BENJAMIN	PEND 045 50TH DIS	MITCHELL, JEFFERSON	FAUG 288 TURNERS
INTER. ALFRED	ACCO 105 ST. GEOR	MITCHELL, BENJAMIN	NORF 094 NORFOLK	MITCHELL, JERRETT	OHIO 102 44TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	ACCO 155 ST. GEOR	MITCHELL, BENJAMIN	FAUG 289 TURNERS	MITCHELL, JESSE	LANC 275 NO TWP L
INTER. ALFRED	ACCO 093 ST. GEOR	MITCHELL, BENJAMIN	BEDE 220 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, JESSE	DINW 495 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	ACCO 104 ST. GEOR	MITCHELL, BENJAMIN	LEWI 010 30TH DIS	MITCHELL, JOANNA	FAUG 229 SOUTHERN
INTER. ALFRED	SPOT 344 EASTERN	MITCHELL, BETSEY	ACCO 095 ST. GEOR		WOOD 197 65TH DIS
INTER. ALFRED	RUSS 251 54TH DIS				
INTER. ALFRED	TAZE 294 WESTERN				

MITCHELL, JOHN	CUMB 443 FREEPORT	MITCHELL, SAMUEL SR.	APPO 193 NO TOWNS	MOATS, WILLIAM	RTIC 221 WESTERN
MITCHELL, JOHN	RUCK 357 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, SARAH	APPO 194 NO TOWNS	MOBBLY, MARY	LOUD 300 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN	CULP 215 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, SARAH	AMHE 100 EASTERN	MOBBLY, THOMAS	LOUD 281 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN	MASO 395 38TH DIS	MITCHELL, SARAH	WARR 005 69 TH DI	MOBBLY, WILLIAM W.	WASH 148 67TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN	MADI 057 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, SOCRATES	CAMP 081 LYNCHBER	MOBES, SALLY	HIGH 108 DISTRICT
MITCHELL, JOHN	LOUI 404 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, SOLOMON	BARB 100 DISTRICT	MOBLE, MARY	LOUD 216 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN	KANA 019 CHARLEST	MITCHELL, STEPHEN	BEDE 255 SOUTHERN	MOBBLEY, ELLI	LOUD 300 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN	HN C 296 RICHMOND	MITCHELL, STEPHEN E.	P ED 031 NO TWP L	MOBBLEY, GRACE	WASH 148 67TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN	JEFF 331 28TH DIS	MITCHELL, STEPHEN N.	BEDE 255 SOUTHERN	MOBBLEY, POLLY	WASH 148 67TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN	FAYE 409 W. DIST.	MITCHELL, STOKELY	CARR 326 11TH DIS	MOBBLEY, WASHINGTON	JEFF 356 28TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN	FAUG 322 TURNERS	MITCHELL, SUSAN	WASH 215 67 TH DI	MOBBLEY, WILLIAM	MARS 325 33TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN	REDF 222 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, SUSAN	SMYT 175 DISTRICT	MOBBLEY, WILLIAM A.	OHIO 186 44TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN	NORF 004 NORFOLK	MITCHELL, SUSAN J.	CHAR 036 CHARLOTT	MOBBREY, JANE	RAPP 102 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN	AUGU 315 2ND DIST	MITCHELL, TABITHA	KING 170 ST. STEP	MOBURN, JOHN	JACK 192 27TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN	AUGU 333 2 1/2 DI	MITCHELL, TAPLEY	ACCO 033 ACCONACK	MOCH, HENRY	WASH 136 67TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN	GREE 355 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, TAZ	ACCO 130 EASTERN	MOCH, LEWIS	WASH 136 67TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN	HAMP 221 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, THOMAS	REF 090 NORTHERN	MOCK, ANN S.	SPOT 299 49TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN A.	BEDE 334 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, THOMAS	BEDE 330 SOUTHERN	MOCK, CATHARINE	LOUD 276 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN B.	CARR 380 11TH DIS	MITCHELL, THOMAS	FAYE 377 W. DIST.	MOCK, DANIEL	LOUD 286 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN B. JR.	CARR 325 11TH DIS	MITCHELL, THOMAS	ACCO 139 ST. GEOR	MOCK, JOSEPH A.	FAUG 199 ASHBY DI
MITCHELL, JOHN C.	PITT 247 NORTHERN	MITCHELL, THOMAS	AMHE 079 EASTERN	MOCK, SALLY	LOUD 282 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN D.	WASH 073 67TH DIS	MITCHELL, THOMAS	CARD 244 NO TWP L	MOCK, THOMAS	LOUD 284 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN D.	LOGA 118 32ND DIS	MITCHELL, THOMAS	GDOC 148 NO TWP L	MOCKINS, MARY	HN C 380 RICHMOND
MITCHELL, JOHN D.	REDF 222 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, THOMAS	FRAN 174 AN	MODLEY, WILLIAM	FAUG 290 ASHBY DI
MITCHELL, JOHN D.	GDOC 143 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, THOMAS	SCOT 355 WESTERN	MODLEY, AUGUSTUS S.	PAGE 299 49TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN E.	LEWI 073 30TH DIS	MITCHELL, THOMAS	TAZE 300 WESTERN	MODENA, FRANCIS	FLUV 007 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN G.	REDF 159 NORTHERN	MITCHELL, THOMAS	MASO 396 38TH DIS	MODENA, FRANCIS JR.	FLUV 055 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN G.	NEW 319 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, THOMAS H.	ROAN 303 57TH DIS	MODENA, POLLY	LOUI 424 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOHN H.	APPO 194 NO TOWNS	MITCHELL, THOMAS P.	BEDE 303 SOUTHERN	MODESET, DANIEL S.	MONR 477 39TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN J.	NELS 220 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, THOMAS P.	BEDE 268 SOUTHERN	MODESET, WILSON	WOOD 116 65TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN JR.	FAUG 322 TURNERS	MITCHELL, THOMAS SR.	P ED 006 NO TWP L	MODESITT, LUCY M.	PAGE 310 49TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN P.	BEDE 291 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, TURNER	ALEX 357 ALEXANDR	MODESITT, CHARLES B.	PAGE 298 49TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN W.	WM 243 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WASHINGTON	PATR 378 SOUTHERN	MODESITT, JAMES W.	PAGE 112 49TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOHN W.	SPOT 341 FREDERIC	MITCHELL, WILEY	PITT 168 DANVILLE	MODESITT, URIAH	BARB 102 DISTRICT
MITCHELL, JOHN W.	RICH 202 LUNENBUR	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	RICH 207 LUNENBUR	MODSHERO, SAMUEL B.	KANA 078 DISTRICT
MITCHELL, JOHN W.	GREE 356 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	HN C 437 RICHMOND	MODISSETT, AUGUSTINE	RTIC 228 WESTERN
MITCHELL, JONATHAN	MONR 444 39TH DIV	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	HN C 349 RICHMOND	MODISSETT, CHARLES	WOOD 140 65TH DIS
MITCHELL, JONES	CUMB 442 FREEPORT	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	HN C 460 NY DISTR	MODISSETT, JAMES	WOOD 140 65TH DIS
MITCHELL, JORDAN D.	LOGA 118 32ND DIS	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	LOUD 235 NO TWP L	MODLIN, MILES	NORF 246 ELIZABET
MITCHELL, JOSEPH	CUMB 443 FREEPORT	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	WEEK 113 22ND REG	MODOCK, JAMES	ROCK 165 56TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOSEPH	LEWI 010 30TH DIS	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	WEEK 113 22ND REG	MODDY, ELIZA T.	ROCK 165 56TH DIS
MITCHELL, JOSEPH A.	KING 153 ST. STEP	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	TAZE 245 NO TWP L	MOELY, LANGSTON	FLUV 043 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JOSEPH JUN.	OHIO 106 44TH DIS	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	BUCK 361 DISTRICT	MOENIX, WILLIAM	MARS 241 MOUNSVI
MITCHELL, JOSHUA	CUMB 443 FREEPORT	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	WARR 023 69TH DIS	MOESE, JESSE	HN C 542 WESTERN
MITCHELL, JOSHUA	CUMB 364 CAPE ELI	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	SCOT 453 WESTERN	MOESSE, WILLIAM	MONT 047 41ST DIS
MITCHELL, JOSHUA	ROON 030 6TH DIST	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	SCOT 393 WESTERN	MOFFATT, JOHN	RBRG 356 51 1/2 DI
MITCHELL, JOSIAH	RTIC 235 WESTERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	WARR 017 67 TH DI	MOFFATT, ANDERSON T.	FAUG 291 TURNERS
MITCHELL, JOSIAH W.	CUMB 442 FREEPORT	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	WARR 017 67 TH DI	MOFFETT, ELIZABETH	NOU 163 PORTSHOU
MITCHELL, JOSIAH W.	CUMB 442 FREEPORT	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	WARR 017 67 TH DI	MOFFETT, RICHARD	AUGU 282 1/2 DI
MITCHELL, JULIA	ALEX 366 ALEXANDR	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	WARR 017 67 TH DI	MOFFETT, CATHARINE	AUGU 219 2ND DIS
MITCHELL, JULIA	HN C 387 RICHMOND	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	CUMB 398 BRUNSWIC	MOFFETT, ELLEN	LOUD 304 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, JULIUS W.	LANC 280 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	CUMB 442 FREEPORT	MOFFETT, HAYS	AUGU 272 2ND DIS
MITCHELL, LAURA	WASH 210 67 TH DI	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	WOOD 183 68TH DIS	MOFFETT, HORATIO G.	RAPP 122 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, LEROY	AMHE 153 EASTERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	ORAN 255 NO TWP L	MOFFETT, JAMES	LOUD 326 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, LETITIA	CARD 251 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	ALEX 409 ALEXANDR	MOFFETT, JOHN A.	CULP 248 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, LEWIS C.	REDF 249 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	ALRE 208 NO TWP L	MOFFETT, JOHN A.	CULP 248 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, LYDIA	CUMB 442 FREEPORT	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	ALRE 208 NO TWP L	MOFFETT, PHILANDER R.	SHEN 119 58TH DIS
MITCHELL, MARGARET	LEWI 014 30TH DIS	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	ALBE 177 NO TWP L	MOFFETT, ROBERT	LOUD 304 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, MARGARET	RBRG 460 51ST DIS	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	BEDE 244 SOUTHERN	MOFFETT, SALLY	BACK 112 DISTRICT
MITCHELL, MARGARET D.	RTIC 240 WESTERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	BERK 358 9TH DIST	MOFFETT, THOMAS	LOUD 305 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, MARIA M.	HAMP 196 DISTRICT	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	DINW 479 SOUTHERN	MOFFETT, WILLIAM	RBRG 402 51ST DIS
MITCHELL, MARTHA	AMHE 151 EASTERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	CARR 329 11TH DIS	MOFFIT, ELIZABETH	OHIO 193 44TH DIS
MITCHELL, MARY	BRUN 302 NORTHERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	CAMP 136 NO TWP L	MOFFIT, JOHN	OHIO 193 44TH DIS
MITCHELL, MARY	AUGU 210 2ND DIST	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	CHES 113 UPPER DI	MOFFIT, JOHN	OHIO 190 44TH DIS
MITCHELL, MARY	ACCO 029 ACCONACK	MITCHELL, WILLIAM	CHES 113 UPPER DI	MOFFIT, THOMAS	OHIO 205 44TH DIS
MITCHELL, MARY	ROAN 267 55TH DIS	MITCHELL, WILLIAM A.	CHES 113 UPPER DI	MOFFITT, ANDERSON	ROCK 107 56TH DIS
MITCHELL, MARY	HN C 484 NY DISTR	MITCHELL, WILLIAM B.	NEW 319 NO TWP L	MOFFITT, ANN B.	FAUG 312 TURNERS
MITCHELL, MARY	HN C 432 RICHMOND	MITCHELL, WILLIAM C.	CABE 030 10 DISTR	MOFFITT, GEORGE B.	POCA 266 47TH DIS
MITCHELL, MARY	CUMB 442 FREEPORT	MITCHELL, WILLIAM D.	BEDE 213 SOUTHERN	MOFFITT, GEORGE R.	HAMP 261 DISTRICT
MITCHELL, MARY	CUMB 442 FREEPORT	MITCHELL, WILLIAM G.	ROAN 278 55TH DIS	MOFFITT, HENRY M.	POCA 266 47TH DIS
MITCHELL, MARY	WARR 012 69 TH DI	MITCHELL, WILLIAM H.	LANC 285 NO TWP L	MOFFITT, ISAAC	ROCK 107 56TH DIS
MITCHELL, MARY A.	CUMB 287 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, WILLIAM J.	BEDE 246 SOUTHERN	MOFFITT, JAMES W.	ROTE 184 1TH DIST
MITCHELL, MARY E.	HN C 319 RICHMOND	MITCHELL, WILLIAM M.	BEDE 246 SOUTHERN	MOFFITT, SAMUEL	ROCK 107 56TH DIS
MITCHELL, MICAJAH	ROON 019 6TH DIST	MITCHELL, WILLIAM T.	SMYT 235 DISTRICT	MOFFUTT, HENRY	LOUD 237 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, MICAJAH	BEDE 215 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAM 2ND	RTIC 240 WESTERN	MOFFUTT, JAMES	LOUD 237 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, NANCY	BEDE 247 SOUTHERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAMH.	CUMB 398 BRUNSWIC	MOFFUTT, LUNAS	LOUD 183 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, NANCY	REDF 185 NORTHERN	MITCHELL, WILLIAMH.	BRUN 311 NORTHERN	MOFFUTT, NANCY	LOUD 178 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, NANCY	GREE 367 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ZACH	AMHE 080 EASTERN	MOFFY, ALLAMANDER	WAYN 264 66TH DIS
MITCHELL, NANCY	GREE 358 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, ZACHARIAH	SMYT 235 DISTRICT	MOGER, JOHN	LEE 314 31ST DIS
MITCHELL, NANCY	MARI 207 WESTERN	MITCHELL, ZACHARIAH S.	OHIO 137 44TH DIS	MOGGER, JAMES D.	LOU 101 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, NEWTON	AUGU 018 69 TH DI	MITCHELL, ZACHERIAH	GLOU 102 NO TWP L	MOGLER, ELIZABETH	BEDE 294 SOUTHERN
MITCHELL, OLIVE	LEWI 027 30TH DIS	MITCHELL, ZACHERIAH J.	OHIO 102 44TH DIS	MOGLER, THOMAS	RBRG 376 51ST DIS
MITCHELL, OSCAL	WARR 133 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, JESSE	AMHE 100 EASTERN	MOGNETT, DAVID	GRBR 301 DISTRICT
MITCHELL, PATRICK	CARD 255 NO TWP L	MITCHELL, MOSES	TAZE 300 WESTERN	MOGNETT, THOMAS	GRBR 302 DISTRICT
MITCHELL, PATRICK	ROTE 067 8TH DIST	MITCHELS, JAMES	FAUG 259 ASHBY DI	MOGRE, JOHN	ROCK 068 56TH DIS
MITCHELL, PATRICK	HAMP 247 DISTRICT	MITCHELTREE, JAMES	WETZ 046 64TH DIS	MOHANY, DANIEL	BEDE 304 SOUTHERN
MITCHELL, PAUL T.	LEWI 016 30TH DIS	MITCHELTREE, JOHN	WETZ 049 64TH DIS	MOHARE, DULANG	WASH 172 67TH DIS
MITCHELL, PAULINA	REDF 148 NORTHERN	MITCHETREN, ELIZABETH	WETZ 037 64TH DIS	MOHARE, THOMAS	ROTE 078 8TH DIST
MITCHELL, PERLINA	REDF 222 SOUTHERN	MITCHEN, ELIZA D.	TAZE 268 WESTERN	MOHLER, BRAMHAM	AUGU 366 2 1/2 DI
MITCHELL, PETER	PEND 060 50TH DIS	MITCHEN, SAMUEL	BEDE 215 SOUTHERN	MOHLER, CATHARINE	ALEX 350 ALEXANDR
MITCHELL, PETER	CUMB 417 DISTRICT	MITCHEN, SALAS	BEDE 215 SOUTHERN	MOHLER, DANIEL	AUGU 220 2ND DIST
MITCHELL, PETER MANT	AMHE 062 EASTERN	MITCHEN, LAMBERTINE	BEDE 215 SOUTHERN	MOHLER, JOHN	RBRG 424 51ST DIS
MITCHELL, POLLEY	DINW 453 SOUTHERN	MITCHENSON, JOHN	NORF 263 PORTSMOU	MOHLER, JOHN	RBRG 424 51ST DIS
MITCHELL, POLLY ANN	BEDE 223 SOUTHERN	MITCHERSON, ROBERT	NORF 069 NORFOLK	MOHLER, JOHN W.	FATR 128 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, POWHATAN	AMHE 097 EASTERN	MITCHELSON, POLLY	NORF 069 NORFOLK	MOHLER, REUBIN	HAMP 175 DISTRICT
MITCHELL, RACHAL	SUPP 067 SOUTHWAR	MITERA, AUGUSTUS	LOUD 290 NO TWP L	MOHLER, SAMUEL	AUGU 268 2ND DIST
MITCHELL, RACHAL W.	GLOU 082 NO TWP L	MITHCELL, JAMES	RUSS 230 54TH DIS	MOHLER, SAMUEL	SHEN 365 58TH DIS
MITCHELL, RANSON	GRNV 388 NO TWP L	MITHCELL, JAMES W.	ROAN 310 57TH DIS	MOHLER, THOMAS P.	RBRG 426 51ST DIS
MITCHELL, REBECCA	AMHE 093 EASTERN	MITHCELL, SAMUEL P.	RTIC 34 WESTERN	MOHLER, WILLIAM	RBRG 346 51 1/2 DI
MITCHELL, REBECCA	WARR 006 69 TH DI	MITHERS, THOMAS A.	HN C 448 RICHMOND	MOHLER, JACOB	PAGE 294 49TH DIS
MITCHELL, REBECCA	TAZE 298 WESTERN	MITTINGER, EVERHART	STAF 045 EASTERN	MOHON, THOMAS	P ED 054 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, REBECCA	MONT 035 41ST DIS	MITALL, HENRY S.	SHEN 019 58TH DIS	MOHOD, JAMES	TAZE 260 WESTERN
MITCHELL, REUREN	PITT 195 NORTHERN	MITTON, BENJAMIN F.	GLOU 043 NO TWP L	MOHR, CHRISTOFF	ROCK 213 56TH DIS
MITCHELL, RICHARD	ESSE 097 NO TWP L	MITTON, HARRIET E.	JEFF 347 28TH DIS	MOHRONE, SARAH	HN C 556 WESTERN
MITCHELL, RICHARD	ESSE 094 NO TWP L	MITZ, CHARLES	OHIO 202 44TH DIS	MOHUNDER, THOMAS	CHAR 043 CHARLOTT
MITCHELL, RICHARD	KING 200 DRYSDALE	MITZER, CHRISTIAN	MARS 325 33RD DIS	MOHUNDRO, THOMAS O.	RICH 187 LUNENBUR
MITCHELL, RICHARD	AMHE 099 EASTERN	MIX, ELLIOTT	GDOC 143 NO TWP L	MOHUNDRO, WILLIAM D.	WEST 299 COME PA
MITCHELL, RICHARD	APPO 270 NO TOWNS	MIX, JOHN E.	MARS 333 33RD DIS	MOILER, JAMES E.	SOUT 257 ST. LUKE
MITCHELL, RICHARD B. JR.	LANC 274 NO TWP L	MIX, OSCAR G.	JEFF 342 28TH DIS	MOILER, REBECCA	DINW 387 PETERSBU
MITCHELL, RICHARD D.	HN C 464 NY DISTR	MIX, ROBERT	BERK 417 9TH DIST	MOIR, JAMES O.	PATR 434 NORTHERN
MITCHELL, RICHARD E.	HN C 445 RICHMOND	MIXALE, BARTHOLOMEW	NBRL 332 7TH DIST	MOIR, ROBERT F.	PATR 398 SOUTHERN
MITCHELL, RICHARD P.	HN C 266 RICHMOND	MIXON, JOHN	WYTH 259 68TH DIS	MOIR, HEBBERN	PW 142 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, RICHMAN	CARD 252 NO TWP L	MIZE, SAMPSON	PATR 414 NORTHERN	MOIR, NANCY	PW 132 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, ROBERT	ALRE 196 NO TWP L	MIZF, WILSON	RTIC 291 NORTHERN	MOLAN, MICHAEL	PW 131 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, ROBERT	BEDE 244 SOUTHERN	MIZF, JOHN	AUGU 275 2ND DIST	MOLATT, JOHN	BEDE 304 SOUTHERN
MITCHELL, ROBERT	REDF 279 SOUTHERN	MOORE, BEBERLY A.	CHAR 030 CHARLOTT	MOLCOLM, WALTER	JEFF 399 ROLEVAR
MITCHELL, ROBERT	BERK 331 MARTINSB	MOOR, SARAH	JAME 274 NO TWP L	MOLDER, DAVID	HARD 006 23RD DIS
MITCHELL, ROBERT	CARR 326 11TH DIS	MNTRSPAN, ANDREW	RBRG 339 51 1/2 DI	MOLDER, GEORGE	OHIO 120 44TH DIS
MITCHELL, ROBERT	GREE 358 NO TWP L	MNY, AILSY	GILE 430 20TH DIS	MOLDIN, EDWARD	NELS 267 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, ROBERT	FRAN 185 NO TWP L	MOADY, JOSEPH	HAMP 262 DISTRICT	MOLDIN, GEORGE	FATR 119 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, ROBERT	KM 272 NO TWP L	MOALTON, B. K.	BEDE 246 SOUTHERN	MOLDIN, GEORGE	LOUD 209 NO TWP L
MITCHELL, ROBERT	RTIC 238 WESTERN	MOALIN, SEPHEN	LOUD 358 LEEBURG	MOLDRIDGE, AMANDA	APPO 169 NO TOWNS
MITCHELL, ROBERT	MASO 388 36TH DIS	MOANING, JAH	ALBE 271 NO TWP L	MOLDRIDGE, ELIZABETH	APPO 185 NO TOWNS
MITCHELL, ROBERT	TAZE 215 WESTERN	MOARE, JANE	NORR 469 39TH DIV	MOLER, ADAM	JEFF 295 CHARLEST
MITCHELL, ROBERT C.	REDF 260 SOUTHERN	MOARNING, ROBERT	ALRE 271 NO TWP L	MOLER, CAROLINE	BACK 128 DISTRICT
MITCHELL, ROBERT J.	LANC 294 NO TWP L	MOATS, EVE	RTIC 231 WESTERN	MOLER, CHARLES	JEFF 342 28TH DIS
MITCHELL, ROBERT M.	CAMP 076 LYNCHBER	MOATS, FLORA E.	RTIC 219 WESTERN	MOLER, DANIEL	JEFF 391 28TH DIS
MITCHELL, RUTH	PATR 379 SOUTHERN	MOATS, GEORGE	RTIC 232 WESTERN	MOLER, DANIEL	JEFF 423 HAMPERSB
MITCHELL, SALLY A.F.	GDOC 156 NO TWP L	MOATS, HENRY	RTIC 220 WESTERN	MOLER, GEORGE W.	JEFF 330 28TH DIS
MITCHELL, SAMUEL	OHIO 129 44TH DIS	MOATS, ISAAC	RTIC 232 WESTERN	MOLER, HENRY	JEFF 384 28TH DIS
MITCHELL, SAMUEL	AMHE 080 EASTERN	MOATS, JACOB	BARB 098 DISTRICT	MOLER, JACOB	JEFF 369 28TH DIS
MITCHELL, SAMUEL	APPO 202 NO TOWNS	MOATS, JAMES	RTIC 218 WESTERN	MOLER, JACOB H.	JEFF 334 28TH DIS
MITCHELL, SAMUEL	PITT 232 NORTHERN	MOATS, JESSE	RTIC 232 WESTERN	MOLER, JAMES E.	JEFF 344 28TH DIS
MITCHELL, SAMUEL	CUMB 398 BRUNSWIC	MOATS, JOHN	BARB 098 DISTRICT	MOLER, JOHN	JEFF 384 28TH DIS
MITCHELL, SAMUEL	CUMB 416 DURHAM	MOATS, MARGARET	RTIC 218 WESTERN	MOLER, LEVI	JEFF 336 28TH DIS
MITCHELL, SAMUEL	WYTH 251 68TH DIS	MOATS, PETER	BARB 098 DISTRICT	MOLER, PHILIP	JEFF 393 28TH DIS
MITCHELL, SAMUEL M.	BEDE 217 SOUTHERN	MOATS, REZIN	BARB 098 DISTRICT		

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200
201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400
401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500
501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600
601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700
701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800
801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900
901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-909

13 May 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Henry/Harrison MITCHELL-2532

=====

BORN: 1819 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: PLACE:

FATHER: Jordan D. MITCHELL-2529

PARENTS' MRIN: 907

MOTHER: Isabel "Ibia" J. GORE-2428

=====

WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2543

=====

BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-909
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Henry/Harrison MITCHELL-2532
WIFE Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2543

Yr of Birth 1819
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Henry/Harrison MITCHELL-2532

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

WIFE - Elizabeth ?UNKNOWN-2543

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

1900

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1900

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1900

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION
1900

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-910

13 May 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND James P. MITCHELL-2533

BORN: 1821 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1873/1880 PLACE: ,McDowell Co.,WV

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1841 PLACE:

FATHER: Jordan D. MITCHELL-2529

has other marriage(s)

PARENTS' MRIN: 907

MOTHER: Isabel "Ibia" J. GORE-2428

=====

WIFE Harriet MC GINNIS-2544

BORN: 1821 PLACE: ,,VA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1851 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Marietta MITCHELL-2546

---- BORN: 1844 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Albert MITCHELL-2547

---- BORN: 1847 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Lottie BEAVERS-2549

MRIN: 912

MARR: 13 Mar 1882 PLACE: ,McDowell Co.,WV

=====

3. NAME: Lewis MITCHELL-2548

---- BORN: Aug 1849 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Annie ?UNKNOWN-2550

MRIN: 913

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

Section 1: General Information

NAME	DATE	TIME	LOCATION
John Doe	10/10/2023	10:00	Room 101
Jane Smith	10/10/2023	10:05	Room 101
Bob Johnson	10/10/2023	10:10	Room 101
Alice Brown	10/10/2023	10:15	Room 101
Charlie White	10/10/2023	10:20	Room 101
Diana Green	10/10/2023	10:25	Room 101
Frank Black	10/10/2023	10:30	Room 101
Grace King	10/10/2023	10:35	Room 101
Henry Lee	10/10/2023	10:40	Room 101
Ivy Scott	10/10/2023	10:45	Room 101

Section 2: Detailed Observations

NAME	DATE	TIME	LOCATION	OBSERVATIONS
John Doe	10/10/2023	10:00	Room 101	Arrived on time, no issues.
Jane Smith	10/10/2023	10:05	Room 101	Arrived on time, no issues.
Bob Johnson	10/10/2023	10:10	Room 101	Arrived on time, no issues.
Alice Brown	10/10/2023	10:15	Room 101	Arrived on time, no issues.
Charlie White	10/10/2023	10:20	Room 101	Arrived on time, no issues.
Diana Green	10/10/2023	10:25	Room 101	Arrived on time, no issues.
Frank Black	10/10/2023	10:30	Room 101	Arrived on time, no issues.
Grace King	10/10/2023	10:35	Room 101	Arrived on time, no issues.
Henry Lee	10/10/2023	10:40	Room 101	Arrived on time, no issues.
Ivy Scott	10/10/2023	10:45	Room 101	Arrived on time, no issues.

Section 3: Summary and Conclusions

NAME	DATE	TIME	LOCATION	SUMMARY
John Doe	10/10/2023	10:00	Room 101	Completed task successfully.
Jane Smith	10/10/2023	10:05	Room 101	Completed task successfully.
Bob Johnson	10/10/2023	10:10	Room 101	Completed task successfully.
Alice Brown	10/10/2023	10:15	Room 101	Completed task successfully.
Charlie White	10/10/2023	10:20	Room 101	Completed task successfully.
Diana Green	10/10/2023	10:25	Room 101	Completed task successfully.
Frank Black	10/10/2023	10:30	Room 101	Completed task successfully.
Grace King	10/10/2023	10:35	Room 101	Completed task successfully.
Henry Lee	10/10/2023	10:40	Room 101	Completed task successfully.
Ivy Scott	10/10/2023	10:45	Room 101	Completed task successfully.

Section 4: Additional Notes

NAME	DATE	TIME	LOCATION	ADDITIONAL NOTES
John Doe	10/10/2023	10:00	Room 101	Nothing to report.
Jane Smith	10/10/2023	10:05	Room 101	Nothing to report.
Bob Johnson	10/10/2023	10:10	Room 101	Nothing to report.
Alice Brown	10/10/2023	10:15	Room 101	Nothing to report.
Charlie White	10/10/2023	10:20	Room 101	Nothing to report.
Diana Green	10/10/2023	10:25	Room 101	Nothing to report.
Frank Black	10/10/2023	10:30	Room 101	Nothing to report.
Grace King	10/10/2023	10:35	Room 101	Nothing to report.
Henry Lee	10/10/2023	10:40	Room 101	Nothing to report.
Ivy Scott	10/10/2023	10:45	Room 101	Nothing to report.

Section 5: Final Remarks

NAME	DATE	TIME	LOCATION	FINAL REMARKS
John Doe	10/10/2023	10:00	Room 101	All tasks completed.
Jane Smith	10/10/2023	10:05	Room 101	All tasks completed.
Bob Johnson	10/10/2023	10:10	Room 101	All tasks completed.
Alice Brown	10/10/2023	10:15	Room 101	All tasks completed.
Charlie White	10/10/2023	10:20	Room 101	All tasks completed.
Diana Green	10/10/2023	10:25	Room 101	All tasks completed.
Frank Black	10/10/2023	10:30	Room 101	All tasks completed.
Grace King	10/10/2023	10:35	Room 101	All tasks completed.
Henry Lee	10/10/2023	10:40	Room 101	All tasks completed.
Ivy Scott	10/10/2023	10:45	Room 101	All tasks completed.

Section 6: Appendix

NAME	DATE	TIME	LOCATION	APPENDIX
John Doe	10/10/2023	10:00	Room 101	See attached file.
Jane Smith	10/10/2023	10:05	Room 101	See attached file.
Bob Johnson	10/10/2023	10:10	Room 101	See attached file.
Alice Brown	10/10/2023	10:15	Room 101	See attached file.
Charlie White	10/10/2023	10:20	Room 101	See attached file.
Diana Green	10/10/2023	10:25	Room 101	See attached file.
Frank Black	10/10/2023	10:30	Room 101	See attached file.
Grace King	10/10/2023	10:35	Room 101	See attached file.
Henry Lee	10/10/2023	10:40	Room 101	See attached file.
Ivy Scott	10/10/2023	10:45	Room 101	See attached file.

Report generated on 10/10/2023
Report ID: 123456789
Report Version: 1.0
Report Author: John Doe

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-910
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	James P. MITCHELL-2533	Yr of Birth 1821
WIFE	Harriet MC GINNIS-2544	Yr of Birth 1821

HUSBAND - James P. MITCHELL-2533
Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

Other marriages:
6 Sep 1855 Jane LEWIS-2545 MRIN: 911

WIFE - Harriet MC GINNIS-2544
Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Dau of Pyrrhus McGinnis and Betsey Barnes.

CHILD 1 - Marietta MITCHELL-2546
Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 2 - Albert MITCHELL-2547
Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 3 - Lewis MITCHELL-2548
Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Md Annie ? b.
Nov 1865 Va, 3 sons: David Bartley Nov 1889 an adopted son, Samuel Mitchell Oct
1893, Albert Mitchell Jun 1895. All born McDowell Co. WV. 1900 census of
McDowell Co. WV.

1. The first of these is the fact that the data are not complete. The data are missing for the years 1958 and 1959.

2. The second of these is the fact that the data are not complete. The data are missing for the years 1958 and 1959.

3. The third of these is the fact that the data are not complete. The data are missing for the years 1958 and 1959.

4. The fourth of these is the fact that the data are not complete. The data are missing for the years 1958 and 1959.

5. The fifth of these is the fact that the data are not complete. The data are missing for the years 1958 and 1959.

6. The sixth of these is the fact that the data are not complete. The data are missing for the years 1958 and 1959.

7. The seventh of these is the fact that the data are not complete. The data are missing for the years 1958 and 1959.

8. The eighth of these is the fact that the data are not complete. The data are missing for the years 1958 and 1959.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-911

13 May 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND James P. MITCHELL-2533

BORN: 1821 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1873/1880 PLACE: ,McDowell Co.,WV

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 6 Sep 1855 PLACE: ,Raleigh Co.,VA

has other marriage(s)

FATHER: Jordan D. MITCHELL-2529

PARENTS' MRIN: 907

MOTHER: Isabel "Ibia" J. GORE-2428

=====

WIFE Jane LEWIS-2545

BORN: 1836 PLACE: ,Carroll Co.,VA

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 1907 PLACE: Simon,,WV

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER:

MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Buena Josephine MITCHELL-2551

---- BORN: 1859 PLACE: ,,VA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1930 PLACE: Gilbert,,WV

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: John Henderson COOK-2559

MRIN: 914

MARR: 1880 PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Jane Lavett MITCHELL-2552

---- BORN: 1861 PLACE: ,,VA

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: James Edward BROWNING-2560

MRIN: 915

MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Charles F. MITCHELL-2553

---- BORN: 1863 PLACE: ,,VA/WV

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 1880 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: John S. MITCHELL-2554

---- BORN: 1865 PLACE: ,,WV

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Bef 1943 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-911

13 May 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND James P. MITCHELL-2533

Yr of Birth 1821

WIFE Jane LEWIS-2545

Yr of Birth 1836

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Harriet Emaline MITCHELL-2555

---- BORN: 29 Apr 1868 PLACE: ,,WV

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 4 Aug 1943 PLACE: Huntington,,WV

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Charles Franklin VANCE-2561

MRIN: 916

MARR: 11 Dec 1885 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV

6. NAME: Henry Bascomb MITCHELL-2556

---- BORN: 1869 PLACE: ,McDowell Co.,WV

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Fannie HATFIELD-2562

MRIN: 917

MARR: 1 Apr 1895 PLACE: Welch,,WV

7. NAME: Elgan Whitley MITCHELL SR-2557

---- BORN: 1871 PLACE: ,McDowell Co.,WV

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 20 Jan 1934 PLACE: ,Cabell Co.,WV

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Anna Brooke BLANKENSHIP-2563

has other marriage(s)

MRIN: 918

MARR: 20 Dec 1899 PLACE: ,,Wyoming Co.,WV

8. NAME: Marinda Alice MITCHELL-2558

---- BORN: Mar 1874 PLACE: ,McDowell Co.,WV

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Everett Ross CHRISTIAN-2565

MRIN: 920

MARR: 17 Jun 1897 PLACE: ,Wyoming Co.,WV

Page 2 of 2

10-10-1964
10-10-1964

10-10-1964
10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

10-10-1964

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-911
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND	James P. MITCHELL-2533	Yr of Birth 1821
WIFE	Jane LEWIS-2545	Yr of Birth 1836

HUSBAND - James P. MITCHELL-2533

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

Other marriages:

1841

Harriet MC GINNIS-2544

MRIN: 910

WIFE - Jane LEWIS-2545

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Dau of Charles Lewis and Virginia Hicks.

CHILD 1 - Buena Josephine MITCHELL-2551

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. 7 children: Laura, Otis, Olie, Hattie, Myrtle, Brook and Grace Cook. 1880 Raleigh Co. WV census.

CHILD 2 - Jane Lavett MITCHELL-2552

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Had 1 son: Azel Bascomb "John" Browning. Husband md before Jane and twice after.

CHILD 3 - Charles F. MITCHELL-2553

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 4 - John S. MITCHELL-2554

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Married in Pittsburg, PA to (?) and had 1 dau: Ethel Mitchell.

CHILD 5 - Harriet Emaline MITCHELL-2555

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Married and had 1 daughter: Truby Amer Vance 1907-1988 Barboursville, WV. md twice, Beale Yoak and Frank Edgar "Tod" Hager.

CHILD 6 - Henry Bascomb MITCHELL-2556

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Married.

CHILD 7 - Elgan Whitley MITCHELL SR-2557

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Married twice and had 2 children by first wife and 6 by 2nd wife.

Other marriages:

28 Dec 1911

Lillian B. BARNARD-2564

MRIN: 919

CHILD 8 - Marinda Alice MITCHELL-2558

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Married and had 4 children.

Page 1 of 1
1917
1917

1917
1917
1917

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-921

13 May 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Patterson CHRISTIAN-2566

BORN: 26 Dec 1828 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1924 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1848 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Mary Ann MITCHELL-2534

BORN: 1823 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1880/1884 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jordan D. MITCHELL-2529
MOTHER: Isabel "Ibia" J. GORE-2428

PARENTS' MRIN: 907

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Valeria Ann CHRISTIAN-2567

---- BORN: 1849 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: George JOHNSTON-2575
MARR: Bef 1875 PLACE:

MRIN: 922

=====

2. NAME: Lodoskey I. CHRISTIAN-2568

---- BORN: 11 Dec 1851 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA/WV
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1952 PLACE: Huntington,,WV
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: W.A. "Andy" LEE-2576
MARR: Aft 1869 PLACE:

MRIN: 923

=====

3. NAME: Leander A. CHRISTIAN-2569

---- BORN: 1854 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA/WV
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1859/1860 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: James P. CHRISTIAN-2570

---- BORN: 4 Jul 1857 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA/WV
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Aug 1857 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS

NAME: Mr. J. W. Smith
ADDRESS: 1234 Main St.
CITY: Houston, Texas
STATE: Texas
ZIP: 77001

PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS

NAME: Mr. J. W. Smith
ADDRESS: 1234 Main St.
CITY: Houston, Texas
STATE: Texas
ZIP: 77001

PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS

PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS

NAME: Mr. J. W. Smith
ADDRESS: 1234 Main St.
CITY: Houston, Texas
STATE: Texas
ZIP: 77001

NAME: Mr. J. W. Smith
ADDRESS: 1234 Main St.
CITY: Houston, Texas
STATE: Texas
ZIP: 77001

PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS

NAME: Mr. J. W. Smith
ADDRESS: 1234 Main St.
CITY: Houston, Texas
STATE: Texas
ZIP: 77001

NAME: Mr. J. W. Smith
ADDRESS: 1234 Main St.
CITY: Houston, Texas
STATE: Texas
ZIP: 77001

PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF TEXAS

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-921

13 May 1994

Page 2 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Patterson CHRISTIAN-2566

Yr of Birth 1828

WIFE Mary Ann MITCHELL-2534

Yr of Birth 1823

=====

CHILDREN (continued)

=====

5. NAME: Sarah Emmeline Isabel CHRISTIAN-2571

---- BORN: 6 Jun 1858 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA/WV

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: James Harvey FILLINGER-2577

has other marriage(s)

MARR: 29 Mar 1877 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV

MRIN: 924

=====

6. NAME: Patterson Clinton CHRISTIAN-2572

---- BORN: 6 Nov 1860 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA/WV

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Jan 1861 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

=====

7. NAME: Micajah Holden CHRISTIAN-2573

---- BORN: 1863 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA/WV

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1913 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Sarah Elizabeth VANCE-2579

has other marriage(s)

MARR: 22 Nov 1882 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV

MRIN: 926

=====

8. NAME: Thomas Rector CHRISTIAN-2574

---- BORN: 1866 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA/WV

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Tamsey Ellen NIECE-2582

MRIN: 929

MARR: 17 Aug 1891 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV

=====

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

1941-1942

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-921
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Patterson CHRISTIAN-2566
WIFE Mary Ann MITCHELL-2534

Yr of Birth 1828
Yr of Birth 1823

HUSBAND - Patterson CHRISTIAN-2566

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Son of James Pine Christian and Mary Anne Moore. He was a blacksmith and appointed as a deputy sheriff in 1860 and later became a county justice. After death of Mary Ann he married 5 more times and had additional children. 8 children with Mary Ann. Listed in 1850-1880 Logan Co. census, all children born Logan Co. VA/WV.

WIFE - Mary Ann MITCHELL-2534

CHILD 1 - Valeria Ann CHRISTIAN-2567

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Md and had 5 children, all born in WV and later moved to KY. Mary, Manerva, Mahala, Andrew and Patterson Johnston.

CHILD 2 - Lodoskey I. CHRISTIAN-2568

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Had one dau and later married. Dau: Amanda Christian

CHILD 3 - Leander A. CHRISTIAN-2569

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 4 - James P. CHRISTIAN-2570

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 5 - Sarah Emmeline Isabel CHRISTIAN-2571

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Married and had 6 children by first husband and 1 dau by 2nd.

Other marriages:

Newton HARLEN/HARLESS-2578

MRIN: 925

CHILD 6 - Patterson Clinton CHRISTIAN-2572

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 7 - Micajah Holden CHRISTIAN-2573

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Married twice and had 5 children by 1st mg and 8 by 2nd.

Other marriages:

10 Oct 1806 Sarah Viol BROWNING-2580
Filo Frances TOLER-2581

MRIN: 927

MRIN: 928

CHILD 8 - Thomas Rector CHRISTIAN-2574

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Md a widow Nelson and had 2 children: ?, Mary L. Christian.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-930

13 May 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND John D. MITCHELL-2535

BORN: 1825 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 1849 PLACE:
FATHER: Jordan D. MITCHELL-2529
MOTHER: Isabel "Ibia" J. GORE-2428

PARENTS' MRIN: 907

=====

WIFE Martha A. MASSEY-2583

BORN: 1823 PLACE: ,,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: James H.H. MITCHELL-2584

---- BORN: 1851 PLACE: ,,VA/WV
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Edmond T./Redman F. MITCHELL-2585

---- BORN: 1853 PLACE: ,,VA/WV
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Jordan Jackson MITCHELL-2586

---- BORN: 29 Jun 1854 PLACE: ,Raleigh Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Frances CHARLTON-2592
MARR: 11 Jun 1872 PLACE: ,Boone Co.,WV

MRIN: 931

=====

4. NAME: Robert Dickson "Perkins" MITCHELL-2587

---- BORN: 25 Dec 1855 PLACE: ,Raleigh Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1910 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (female) ?UNKNOWN-2593
MARR: Bef 1883 PLACE:

MRIN: 932

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-930

13 May 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND John D. MITCHELL-2535

Yr of Birth 1825

WIFE Martha A. MASSEY-2583

Yr of Birth 1823

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Florentine S. MITCHELL-2588

---- BORN: 1858 PLACE: ,,VA/WV

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Ulysses McDonald MITCHELL-2589

---- BORN: 8 Sep 1860 PLACE: Buffalo,,VA

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Mary E. MITCHELL-2590

---- BORN: 1862 PLACE: ,,VA/WV

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Patrick MITCHELL-2591

---- BORN: 1870 PLACE: ,Kanawha Co.,WV

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Form 1-10-10

U. S. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-930
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND John D. MITCHELL-2535
WIFE Martha A. MASSEY-2583

Yr of Birth 1825
Yr of Birth 1823

HUSBAND - John D. MITCHELL-2535

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

WIFE - Martha A. MASSEY-2583

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Maybe living
1880 Kanawha Co. WV. 1850-60 Logan Co. VA and 1870-80 Kanawha Co. They had 8
children all born VA/WV.

CHILD 1 - James H.H. MITCHELL-2584

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 2 - Edmond T./Redman F. MITCHELL-2585

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. 1860 census
listed Edmond T. and 1870 listed as Redman F. Mitchell.

CHILD 3 - Jordan Jackson MITCHELL-2586

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Had 3children
all born WV: William, Walter and Lilia Mitchell.

CHILD 4 - Robert Dickson "Perkins" MITCHELL-2587

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Listed 1900 &
1910 Kanawha Co. WV with 7 children all born WV: Romeo, John W., Robert E.,
Mary, Mattie, Archie and Alexander A. Mitchell.

CHILD 5 - Florentine S. MITCHELL-2588

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 6 - Ulysses McDonald MITCHELL-2589

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 7 - Mary E. MITCHELL-2590

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 8 - Patrick MITCHELL-2591

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-933

13 May 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Archelaus P. MITCHELL-2536

BORN: 1826 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1863 PLACE: Clearfork,,WV
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1849 PLACE:
FATHER: Jordan D. MITCHELL-2529
MOTHER: Isabel "Ibia" J. GORE-2428

PARENTS' MRIN: 907

=====

WIFE Harriet E. BLANKENSHIP-2594

BORN: Mar 1825 PLACE: ,,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Baxter C. MITCHELL-2595

---- BORN: 1849 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Augustus Crockett MITCHELL-2596

---- BORN: Feb 850 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1880 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret CLINE-2605
MARR: 13 Jul 1868 PLACE: ,McDowell Co.,WV

MRIN: 934

=====

3. NAME: Talbert R. MITCHELL-2597

---- BORN: 1852 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Armina BEAVERS-2606
MARR: 11 May 1875 PLACE: ,McDowell Co.,WV

MRIN: 935

=====

4. NAME: Alexander MITCHELL-2598

---- BORN: 1853 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Bidy ?UNKNOWN-2607
MARR: 1874 PLACE:

MRIN: 936

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-933

13 May 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Archelaus P. MITCHELL-2536
WIFE Harriet E. BLANKENSHIP-2594

Yr of Birth 1826
Yr of Birth 1825

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: James Radford MITCHELL-2599

---- BORN: 13 Jan 1855 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Jordan C. MITCHELL-2600

---- BORN: 1856 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Nancy Jane MITCHELL-2601

---- BORN: 1858 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: Cornelius MITCHELL-2602

---- BORN: 1860 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: John N. MITCHELL-2603

---- BORN: 1861 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

10. NAME: Ann J. MITCHELL-2604

---- BORN: 1863 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-933
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND Archelaus P. MITCHELL-2536
WIFE Harriet E. BLANKENSHIP-2594

Yr of Birth 1826
Yr of Birth 1825

HUSBAND - Archelaus P. MITCHELL-2536

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. He was murdered during the Civil War. Listed in 1850 Logan Co. VA and 1880-1900 McDowell Co. WV census with 10 children all born VA. (Two different statments here).

WIFE - Harriet E. BLANKENSHIP-2594

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Husband was murdered during the Civil War. Listed in 1850 Logan Co. VA and 1880-1900 McDowell Co. WV census with 10 children all born VA. (Two different statments here).

CHILD 1 - Baxter C. MITCHELL-2595

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 2 - Augustus Crockett MITCHELL-2596

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Md and had 4 children: Archabold, Mary J., Talbert R. and Lockerd V. Mitchell. Listed 1880 McDowell Co. VA census.

CHILD 3 - Talbert R. MITCHELL-2597

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Md and had 3 children: Evyline, Mary E. and Henry P. Mitchell. There was a L.R. Mitchell in 1880 McDowell Co. WV census that is probably this person. Mother living near. Talbert was a drygoods merchant.

CHILD 4 - Alexander MITCHELL-2598

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Md and had 3 children: Amanda, Wade H. and Horris G. Mitchell. 1880 McDowell Co. WV census.

CHILD 5 - James Radford MITCHELL-2599

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 6 - Jordan C. MITCHELL-2600

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 7 - Nancy Jane MITCHELL-2601

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 8 - Cornelius MITCHELL-2602

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 9 - John N. MITCHELL-2603

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 10 - Ann J. MITCHELL-2604

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-937

13 May 1994

Page 1 of 3

=====

HUSBAND Curtis BALLARD-2608

BORN: Jun 1829 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1901 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 29 Jun 1854 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Spicey Elizabeth Victoria MITCHELL-2539

BORN: 6 Jan 1833 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Sep 1889 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jordan D. MITCHELL-2529
MOTHER: Isabel "Ibia" J. GORE-2428

PARENTS' MRIN: 907

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary J. BALLARD-2609

---- BORN: 1855 PLACE: ,,VA/WV
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1860/1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Spicey BALLARD-2610

---- BORN: 2 Nov 1856 PLACE: ,,VA/WV
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Sep 1859 PLACE: Buffalo,,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME: Evermont F. BALLARD-2611

---- BORN: 1859 PLACE: ,,VA/WV
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1860/1870 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME: James Van Sanford BALLARD-2612

---- BORN: 9 Jan 1861 PLACE: ,,VA/WV
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Jan 1946 PLACE: Norwood,,OH
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Martha WORKMAN-2618
MARR: 7 Mar 1889 PLACE:

MRIN: 938

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-937

13 May 1994

Page 2 of 3

HUSBAND Curtis BALLARD-2608

Yr of Birth 1829

WIFE Spicey Elizabeth Victoria MITCHELL-2539

Yr of Birth 1833

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Francis M. BALLARD-2613

---- BORN: Jul 1863 PLACE: ,,VA/WV

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Helen ?UNKNOWN-2619

MRIN: 939

MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: Laura BALLARD-2614

---- BORN: 1867 PLACE: ,,VA/WV

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: Sarah Helen BALLARD-2615

---- BORN: 18 Apr 1869 PLACE: ,,VA/WV

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1 Dec 1936 PLACE: LaGrande,,OR

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Edwin Rutherford WORKMAN-2620

MRIN: 940

MARR: 13 Aug 1887 PLACE: Logan,,WV

8. NAME: Rhodes N. BALLARD-2616

---- BORN: Mar 1871 PLACE: ,,VA/WV

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: Aft 1900 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Martha ?UNKNOWN-2621

MRIN: 941

MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: Flora BALLARD-2617

---- BORN: 1874 PLACE: ,,VA/WV

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

1961-1962

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-937
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 3 of 3

HUSBAND	Curtis BALLARD-2608	Yr of Birth 1829
WIFE	Spicey Elizabeth Victoria MITCHELL-2539	Yr of Birth 1833

HUSBAND - Curtis BALLARD-2608

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Son of Rhodes D. ballard and Mary Perry. Listed 1860-1880 Logan Co. and 1900 Lincoln Co. WV with nine children.

WIFE - Spicey Elizabeth Victoria MITCHELL-2539

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 1 - Mary J. BALLARD-2609

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 2 - Spicey BALLARD-2610

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 3 - Evermont F. BALLARD-2611

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 4 - James Van Sanford BALLARD-2612

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Md and had 9 children: Clara, Blanche, Elmer Claud, Floraa Belle, Ruby Ethel, Alma Workman, Dorcas Elizabeth, Ruth Helen Ballard and daughter died at birth.

CHILD 5 - Francis M. BALLARD-2613

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Married.

CHILD 6 - Laura BALLARD-2614

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 7 - Sarah Helen BALLARD-2615

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Married and had 12 children: Eva May, George, Albert Luther, William Blaine, Maggie "Maxine" Gertrude, Effie Inez, Alvin Ash, Robert Carl, Viola Imogene, Lillian Gladys, Gwenith Dale and Kenneth Washington Workman.

CHILD 8 - Rhodes N. BALLARD-2616

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Married and had 3 children: Georgina, Orpha and Lughar C. Ballard. 1900 Boone Co. WV census.

CHILD 9 - Flora BALLARD-2617

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1917

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

PLANT INDUSTRY

PLANT INDUSTRY
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
WASHINGTON, D. C.

13 May 1994

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Paren C. CHRISTIAN-2622

BORN: 26 Jul 1833 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Jul 1900 PLACE:
BUR.: 1900 PLACE: ,,,Elk Creek cem.
MARR: 19 Feb 1854 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Isabel J. MITCHELL-2540

BORN: 11 Mar 1837 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 13 Jun 1915 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV
BUR.: 1915 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV,Elk Creek cem.
FATHER: Jordan D. MITCHELL-2529
MOTHER: Isabel "Ibia" J. GORE-2428

PARENTS' MRIN: 907

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Emizella Frances CHRISTIAN-2623
---- BORN: 10 Jun 1855 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Sep 1856 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

2. NAME: Zerilda Caroline CHRISTIAN-2624
---- BORN: 27 Jan 1857 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Aug 1917 PLACE: Pearridge,,WV
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Oscar Fenton FERRELL-2631
MARR: 4 Sep 1873 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV

MRIN: 943

=====

3. NAME: Paren Bilton CHRISTIAN-2625
---- BORN: 23 Mar 1862 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 17 Jan 1928 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Rebecca Varina GODFREY-2632
MARR: 12 Apr 1888 PLACE: ,Wyoming Co.,WV

MRIN: 944

=====

4. NAME: Albert Leander CHRISTIAN SR-2626
---- BORN: 15 Apr 1865 PLACE: Big Coal River,,WV
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 10 Nov 1949 PLACE: ,Wyoming Co.,WV
BUR.: 1949 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA,Elk Creek cem.
SPOUSE: Emma Lodoskey MITCHELL-2633
MARR: 23 Sep 1886 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV

has other marriage(s)
MRIN: 945

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-942

13 May 1994

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Paren C. CHRISTIAN-2622
WIFE Isabel J. MITCHELL-2540

Yr of Birth 1833
Yr of Birth 1837

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Rebecca Ann CHRISTIAN-2627

---- BORN: 8 Jul 1868 PLACE: ,,WV

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 1 Feb 1946 PLACE: Huntington,,WV

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: William A. ALTIZER-2635

MRIN: 947

MARR: 17 Jul 1884 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV

6. NAME: Cora Isabel CHRISTIAN-2628

---- BORN: 3 Jun 1871 PLACE: ,,WV

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 3 Jul 1916 PLACE: Barboursville,,WV

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Emery ALTIZER-2636

MRIN: 948

MARR: 30 Dec 1886 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV

7. NAME: Mary Spicie Emaline CHRISTIAN-2629

---- BORN: 1 Oct 1874 PLACE: ,,WV

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 26 Jun 1969 PLACE: Beckley,,WV

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: William Austin STANLEY-2637

MRIN: 949

MARR: 8 Apr 1896 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV

8. NAME: George Thomas CHRISTIAN SR-2630

---- BORN: 6 Dec 1876 PLACE: ,,WV

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: 10 Apr 1908 PLACE: Longmont,,OH?

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: Martha Ann DUFF-2638

MRIN: 950

MARR: 1 May 1901 PLACE: Kentuck,,WV

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-942
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Paren C. CHRISTIAN-2622
WIFE Isabel J. MITCHELL-2540

Yr of Birth 1833
Yr of Birth 1837

HUSBAND - Paren C. CHRISTIAN-2622

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Agnes B. Pearlman who is descended from the Mitchell line.

Paren son of James Pine Christian and Mary anne Moore. He joined the "Logan Hunters" Company of the 36th Regiment, VA Infantry CSA on 3 July 1861 during the Civil War. Listed in the 1860-1900 Logan Co census with 9 children.

WIFE - Isabel J. MITCHELL-2540

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1.

CHILD 1 - Emizella Frances CHRISTIAN-2623

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Agnes B. Pearlman who is descended from the Mitchell line.

CHILD 2 - Zerilda Caroline CHRISTIAN-2624

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Agnes B. Pearlman who is descended from the Mitchell line.

Married and had 12 children, all born in that part of Logan Co which later became Mingo Co. WV. Children: Louisa Ella, Lodoskie Emma, Alfred Walter, Lewis Donley, Clarissa Ann, Ada M., Luther H., Noah, Mary Frances, James Leonard, Hettie Luvina, Omar Albert Ferrell.

CHILD 3 - Paren Bilton CHRISTIAN-2625

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Agnes B. Pearlman who is descended from the Mitchell line.

Married and had 9 children: Addie Mae, Hester Ann, Paren Luossa, Homer Bilton, Rose Lance, Betty Jo, Julius Horace, Rebecca Isabel and Kathleen Teressa Christian.

CHILD 4 - Albert Leander CHRISTIAN SR-2626

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Agnes B. Pearlman who is descended from the Mitchell line.

Married twice and had 5 children by first wife and she was his 1st cousin and 6 by 2nd wife. Children: Emma Pearl, Alden Carlos, Icy Maud Amelia, Thomas Richard, Fannie E., Andrew Perriion, Mary Inez, Albert Leander Jr, James Oswald, Robert Ernest and Ruth Isabel Christian.

Other marriages:

9 Mar 1898 Sarah Alma PERRY-2634

MRIN: 946

CHILD 5 - Rebecca Ann CHRISTIAN-2627

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Agnes B. Pearlman who is descended from the Mitchell line.

Married and had 7 children, all born Logan Co. WV.: Oza Winfred, Bertie Lee, Earl, Myrtle, William Ray, Ruth and Mary Altizer.

CHILD 6 -
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND	Parent C. CHRISTIAN-2622	Yr of Birth 1833
WIFE	Isabel J. MITCHELL-2540	Yr of Birth 1837

CHILD 6 - Cora Isabel CHRISTIAN-2628

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Agnes B. Pearlman who is descended from the Mitchell line.

Cora was killed when a runaway horse overturned the carriage she was riding. She was married and had 8 children, all born in Logan Co. WV: Etta Mae, Frank Edwin, Grace Lillian, Emery Jordan, George Lee, Irene M., Elbert Clay and Gwendolyn Altizer.

CHILD 7 - Mary Spicie Emaline CHRISTIAN-2629

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Agnes B. Pearlman who is descended from the Mitchell line.

Married and had 5 children: Tessa Mae, Frederick Orion, Paul Overton, Wilmer Austin Sr, and Mary Emyl Stanley.

CHILD 8 - George Thomas CHRISTIAN SR-2630

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Agnes B. Pearlman who is descended from the Mitchell line.

Married and had 5 children: Parent Charles, George Thomas, Mary Isabel, Maud Truby and Gladys Virginia Christian.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-951

13 May 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Micjah Goodwin "Cage" MITCHELL-2541

BORN: Sep 1840 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Mar 1929 PLACE: Stafford Branch,,WV
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 7 Jun 1866 PLACE: ,Boone Co.,WV
FATHER: Jordan D. MITCHELL-2529
MOTHER: Isabel "Ibia" J. GORE-2428

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 907

=====

WIFE Clarinda WHITE-2639

BORN: 30 Jun 1846 PLACE: Pond Fork,,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Oct 1899 PLACE: Christian,,WV
BUR.: 1899 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV,Elk Creek cem.
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-951
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Micjah Goodwin "Cage" MITCHELL-2541
WIFE Clarinda WHITE-2639

Yr of Birth 1840
Yr of Birth 1846

HUSBAND - Micjah Goodwin "Cage" MITCHELL-2541

Info from James L. Gore printed from "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1.
Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman.

Married twice, 1st time to 1st cousin and had 11 children and 6 children by 2nd marriage. Children: Clement Goodwin, Nevel Sherman, Emma Lodosky (already in computer), Caroline "Tiney", Eva, Myrtle, Jordan, Eliza Jane Virginia, George Doliver, Martha, Dora, Micajah, Clarinda, Lula, Onnie, Connie and John Mitchell.

1850 and 1870 Logan Co. and 1880 Kanawha Co. WV.

Other marriages:

27 Oct 1906 Cora TOLER-2640

MRIN: 952

WIFE - Clarinda WHITE-2639

Info from James L. Gore and Gore Family Newsletter Vol II #1. Info from Agnes B. Pearlman who is descended from the Mitchell line.

Dau of Micajah Goodwin White and Matilda Workman.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-952

13 May 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Micjah Goodwin "Cage" MITCHELL-2541

BORN: Sep 1840 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Mar 1929 PLACE: Stafford Branch,,WV
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 27 Oct 1906 PLACE: ,Mingo Co.,WV
FATHER: Jordan D. MITCHELL-2529
MOTHER: Isabel "Ibia" J. GORE-2428

has other marriage(s)
PARENTS' MRIN: 907

=====

WIFE Cora TOLER-2640

BORN: 1879/1887 PLACE: Leatherwood Cr.,,WV
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 19 Nov 1924 PLACE: ,Wyoming Co.,WV
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-952
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Micjah Goodwin "Cage" MITCHELL-2541
WIFE Cora TOLER-2640

Yr of Birth 1840
Yr of Birth 1879

HUSBAND - Micjah Goodwin "Cage" MITCHELL-2541

Info from James L. Gore printed from "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1.
Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman.

Married twice, 1st time to 1st cousin and had 11 children and 6 children by 2nd marriage. Children: Clement Goodwin, Nevel Sherman, Emma Lodosky (allready in computer), Caroline "Tiney", Eva, Myrtle, Jordan, Eliza Jane Virginia, George Doliver, Martha, Dora, Micajah, Clarinda, Lula, Onnie, Connie and John Mitchell.

1850 and 1870 Logan Co. and 1880 Kanawha Co. WV.

Other marriages:

7 Jun 1866

Clarinda WHITE-2639

MRIN: 951

WIFE - Cora TOLER-2640

Info from James L. Gore printed from "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1.
Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman.

Dau of Harrison Toler and Sarah Blankenship and widow of Walter Morgan.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-953

13 May 1994

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Anthony JARRELL-2641

BORN: 1836 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,WV
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 2 Apr 1893 PLACE: ,Boone Co.,WV
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 23 Oct 1865 PLACE: ,Boone Co.,WV
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Emaline C. MITCHELL-2542

BORN: Aug 1844 PLACE: ,Logan Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Aft 1910 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Jordan D. MITCHELL-2529
MOTHER: Isabel "Ibia" J. GORE-2428

PARENTS' MRIN: 907

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
C:\PAF\LOWE
Phone:(319) 355-2095

=====

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-953
DOCUMENTATION

13 May 1994

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Anthony JARRELL-2641
WIFE Emaline C. MITCHELL-2542

Yr of Birth 1836
Yr of Birth 1844

HUSBAND - Anthony JARRELL-2641

Info from James L. Gore printed from "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1.
Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman.

Son of Daniel Jarrell and Hannah Workman. 9 children.

WIFE - Emaline C. MITCHELL-2542

Info from James L. Gore printed from "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1.
Info from Agnes Branch Pearlman.

9 children by first marriage and md 2nd P.N. Stone. Children: William Emmett,
Robert Bruce, Letha, Richard M, Montreville L, Charles O., Leftridge C, Daniel
Winfred and Alfred M. Jarrell.

1850 Logan Co. WV census. 1870-1900 Boone Co. WV and 1910 Raleigh Co. WV. All
children born in Boone Co. WV.

977.201

C 57 u n m

vol 3

INDEX

T O

DEATH RECORD

CLAY COUNTY, Indiana

1882 - 1920 INCLUSIVE

LETTERS A - Z

Book
Numbers

Indicates Location of Record:

H

COUNTY HEALTH OFFICE BRAZIL

CH

CITY HEALTH OFFICE BRAZIL

COMPILED

BY

INDIANA WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1940

Sink Emma T	F W	21	April 17 1902	Harrison Twp.	H-17	6
Sink Henry	M W	66	Nov 3 1903	Harrison Twp.	H-9	60
Sink Henry M	M W	66	Nov 3 1903	Harrison Twp.	H-17	29
Sink	M W	--	Feb 23 1906	Martz	H-9	66
Siples Rachel	F W	66	Jan 16 1903	Clay County	H-17	19
Siples	F W	1/30	Mar 19 1912	Clay County	H-19	48
Siples	M W	--	Aug 7 1914	Clay County	H-19	88
Sisson Elizabeth	F W	78	Mar 1 1914	Clay County	H-19	81
Skeene Thomas	M W	45	Aug 9 1909	Lodi	H-19	10
Skelton Clell	M W	7 Hrs.	Oct 13 1913	Clay County	H-19	74
Skelton Jerry M	M W	85	Aug 6 1918	Brazil	CH-9	32
Skene Alexander	M W	82	Mar 2 1914	Brazil	CH-8	71
Skene David	M W	57	July 11 1913	Brazil	CH-8	65
Skene David Thomas	M W	1	July 31 1907	-- --	CH-7	101
Skene Hubert N	M W	12	May 2 1917	Jackson Twp.	H-19	37
Skene Nettie	F W	30	Dec 9 1910	Brazil	CH-8	34
Slack America E	F W	1	April 13 1904	Dick Johnson Twp.	H-17	38
Slack Charles	M W	33	July 30 1909	Harmony	H-19	6
Slack Edna	F W	9	Jan 31 1902	Clay County	H-17	2
Slack Lee	M W	--	June 29 1914	Brazil	CH-8	76
Slack Lee	M W	41	June 29 1914	Hydraulic Brick Plant	H-19	86
Slack	M W	Stillborn	June 6 1907	-- --	CH-7	99
Slack	F W	--	Dec 8 1915	Clay County	H-19	1
Slankr Rinna L	F W	46	Oct 8 1904	Brazil	CH-7	77
Slater James R	M W	5	April 28 1902	Brazil	H-17	7
Slater	F W	4/30	June 9 1903	Center Point	H-17	24
Slater	F W	1/12	Sept 7 1904	Center Point	H-17	44
Slauter Rinna S	F W	46	Oct 8 1904	Brazil	H-17	45
Slavens Malinda	M W	2	Aug 10 1906	Clay City	H-18	1
Slavens Noland	M W	2	Aug 10 1906	Clay City	H-17	73
Sleava Joseph	M W	28	Oct 14 1899	VanBuren Twp.	H-6	23
Sleighbaugh Valentine	M W	82	Nov 9 1917	Clay County	H-19	43
Sleughbogh Lucy	F W	63	April 16 1903	Perth	H-17	22
Sleva Mary	F W	7	Oct 4 1904	Carbon	H-6	23
Sleva Mary	F W	7	Oct 14 1904	Carbon	H-17	45
Slicker Charles E	M W	2/12	July 30 1906	Brazil	CH-9	7
Small Everett Thomas	M W	2	Sept 23 1912	Vivian	H-19	56
Smallcome George	M W	26	Jan 16 1895	Mine	CH-7	38
Smead J B	M W	37	Oct 11 --	Brazil	CH-7	58
Smead	M W	--	Feb 5 1882	Brazil	CH-7	1
Smith Alonzo M	M W	60	Jan 16 1912	Brazil	CH-8	47
Smith Anderson	M W	44	Jan 10 1906	-- --	CH-7	87
Smith Anderson	M W	44	Jan 10 1906	Brazil	H-17	63
Smith Andrew J	M W	80	Mar 4 1912	Clay City	H-18	11

Smith Ann	F W 68	Feb 25 1893	Brazil	CH-7 29
Smith Arthur J	M W 2	Jan 7 1907	Perth	H-17 80
Smith Beatrice	F W 21	Oct 10 1918	Brazil	CH-9 33
Smith Bige	M W 45	Dec 22 1906	-- --	CH-7 95
Smith Bige	M W 45	Dec 22 1906	Brazil	H-17 78
Smith Charles	M W 43	Jan 29 1903	Clay County	H-17 19
Smith Clara E	F W --	Oct 7 1910	Brazil	CH-8 31
Smith Earl G	M W 15	Aug 10 1906	-- --	CH-7 92
Smith Earl G	M W 15	Aug 10 1906	Brazil	H-17 73
Smith Earl L	M W 9	Mar 25 1907	Posey Twp.	H-17 81
Smith Effie	F W 13	Feb 1 1900	Clay City	H-8 (0)
Smith Effie	F W 13	July 12 1903	Clay County	H-17 25
Smith Ella	F W 25	July 26 1905	Posey Twp.	H-17 59
Smith Ellen	F W 11/12	-- --	Brazil	CH-7 16
Smith Emaline	F W 54	Feb 28 1904	Brazil	H-17 34
Smith Emilane	F W 54	Feb 28 1904	Brazil	CH-7 72
Smith Emma	F W 1	Aug 10 1914	Clay County	H-19 87
Smith Evan	M W 3/12	Jan 29 1915	Lewis Twp.	H-19 93
Smith Everett	M W 55	Jan 17 1914	Clay County	H-19 79
Smith Fanny E	F W 22	Sept 26 1904	Dick Johnson Twp.	H-17 44
Smith Florence	F C 7/12	Dec 2 1907	Brazil	CH-8 2
Smith Florence	F C 7/12	Dec 2 1907	Brazil	H-17 92
Smith Francis P	M W 36	Mar 12 1907	-- --	CH-7 97
Smith Francis P	M W --	Mar 12 1907	-- --	CH-7 104
Smith Francis P	M W 36	Mar 12 1907	Brazil	H-17 82
Smith Frank	M W 9	Sept 6 1903	Clay City	H-9 60
Smith Frank	M W 48	July 18 1910	Brazil	CH-8 29
Smith Frank A	M W 9	Sept 6 1903	Clay City	H-17 28
Smith Fred W	M W 36	Sept 26 1911	Brazil	CH-8 44
Smith George W.	M W 93	April 29 1905	Posey Twp.	H-17 54
Smith George W	M W 67	Sept 10 1905	Knightsville	H-17 62
Smith Gertrude	F W 20	Mar 16 1904	Clay City	H-9 62
Smith Gertrude	F W 20	Mar 16 1904	Clay City	H-17 35
Smith Hattie	F W 17	Mar 13 1895	-- --	CH-7 38
Smith Henry J	M W 50	Sept 17 1915	Clay County	H-19 102
Smith Howe V	M W 42	Aug 13 1898	Poland	H-16 20
Smith James F	M W 9/12	Feb 10 1915	Brazil	CH-8 83
Smith James H	M W 88	Jan 31 1910	Harrison Twp.	H-19 10
Smith James W	M W 1	Mar 19 1917	Brazil	CH-9 15
Smith Jane	F W 70	July 10 1903	Clay County	H-17 25
Smith Jens (Jr)	M W 70	July 27 1918	Washington Twp.	H-19 64
Smith Jessie Elnora	F W 1	July 10 1910	Perth	H-19 18
Smith John	M W 28	April 28 1910	Harrison Twp.	H-19 16
Smith John	M W 61	Sept 18 1911	Brazil	CH-8 43
Smith John	M W 75	June 19 1912	Brazil	CH-8 52

Smith John C	M W	80	Dec 7 1909	Perth	H-19	9
Smith John E	M W	67	Dec 12 1913	Lewis Twp.	H-19	77
Smith John Thomas	M W	57	Feb 7 1918	Perry Twp.	H-19	53
Smith John W	M W	64	Jan 1 1906	Posey Twp.	H-17	63
Smith Joseph	M C	30	Feb 18 1893	-- --	CH-7	30
Smith Joseph C	M W	71	Feb 4 1917	Clay County	H-19	32
Smith Kathryn	F W	71	Aprl 2 1914	Clay County	H-19	82
Smith Lester	M W	72	May 1 1907	Brazil	H-17	84
Smith Lester D	M W	17	May 17 1920	Dick Johnson Twp.	H-19	116
Smith Lester F	M W	23	May 1 1907	-- --	CH-7	98
Smith Lewis M	M W	8/12	Oct 11 1916	Brazil	CH-9	10
Smith Lillian	F W	22	July 24 1915	Brazil	CH-8	88
Smith Lizzie	F W	33	May 27 1902	Ashboro	H-17	9
Smith Lizzie	F W	35	Aug 17 1909	Perth	H-19	6
Smith Marcus Albert	M W	1	Dec 13 1908	Harrison Twp.	H-18	7
Smith Margaret L V	F W	3	Dec 2 1918	Carbon	H-12	19
Smith Marion	F W	65	Aug 22 1910	Perth	H-19	20
Smith Martha	F W	56	Mar -- 1892	Brazil	CH-7	26
Smith Martha E	F W	79	Aug 23 1912	Cass Twp.	H-19	55
Smith Mary	F W	1	Sept 17 1902	Perth	H-17	14
Smith Mary Jane	F W	58	Nov 6 1915	Staunton	H-13	83
Smith Melvira	F W	36	Aprl 29 1901	Lewis Twp.	H-8	3
Smith Minnie A	F W	30	Mar 12 1911	Brazil	CH-8	37
Smith Minnie Agnes	F W	1	Oct 6 1900	Carbon	H-6	23
Smith Minnie May	F W	37	Feb 10 1912	Staunton	H-13	79
Smith Minnie Porter	F W	45	June 3 1913	Brazil	CH-8	64
Smith Nathaniel	M W	3	Mar 17 1901	Lewis Twp.	H-8	3
Smith Rebecca	F W	2/12	Mar 6 1906	Posey Twp.	H-17	65
Smith Robert H	M W	76	May 17 1907	Clay County	H-17	84
Smith Rozenie	F W	34	Nov 21 1917	Brazil	CH-9	22
Smith Samuel R	M W	64	Jan 17 1904	Center Point	H-17	31
Smith Sarah	F C	61	Nov 30 1914	Brazil	CH-8	81
Smith Thomas C	M W	75	Aug 28 1905	-- --	CH-7	84
Smith Thomas E	M W	75	Aug 28 1905	Brazil	H-17	60
Smith Veve Ellen	F W	10	Mar 14 1919	Brazil	CH-9	42
Smith Virgina E	F W	2	-- --	Brazil	CH-7	16
Smith William	M W	68	Dec 16 1907	Posey Twp.	H-7	61
Smith William	M W	68	Dec 16 1907	Posey Twp.	H-17	92
Smith William E	M W	1	July 13 1906	Posey Twp.	H-17	72
Smith William Thomas	M W	64	Feb 9 1897	Brazil	CH-7	47
Smith Yenja	F W	26	Feb 9 1907	Ashboro	H-17	81
Smith	M W	--	Mar 25 1892	Brazil	CH-7	26
Smith	M W	--	Aug 25 1892	-- --	CH-7	27
Smith	M W	--	June 6 1900	Clay City	H-8	7
Smith	F W	3/30	Feb 14 1901	Harrison Twp.	H-8	3

Isabell Mitchell in entry for Michager G. Michell and Clarinda White, "West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970"

Name:	Michager G. Michell
Age (Expanded):	25 years
Birth Year (Estimated):	1841
Spouse's Name:	Clarinda White
Spouse's Age (Expanded):	21 years
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated):	1845
Event Type:	Marriage
Event Date:	07 Jun 1866
Event Place:	Pond Fork, Boone, West Virginia
Father's Name:	Jordan Mitchell
Mother's Name:	Isabell Mitchell
Spouse's Father's Name:	Michager G. White
Spouse's Mother's Name:	Matilda White
Affiliate Repository Type:	County Records

GS Film number: **571247**, Digital Folder Number: **4228483**, Image

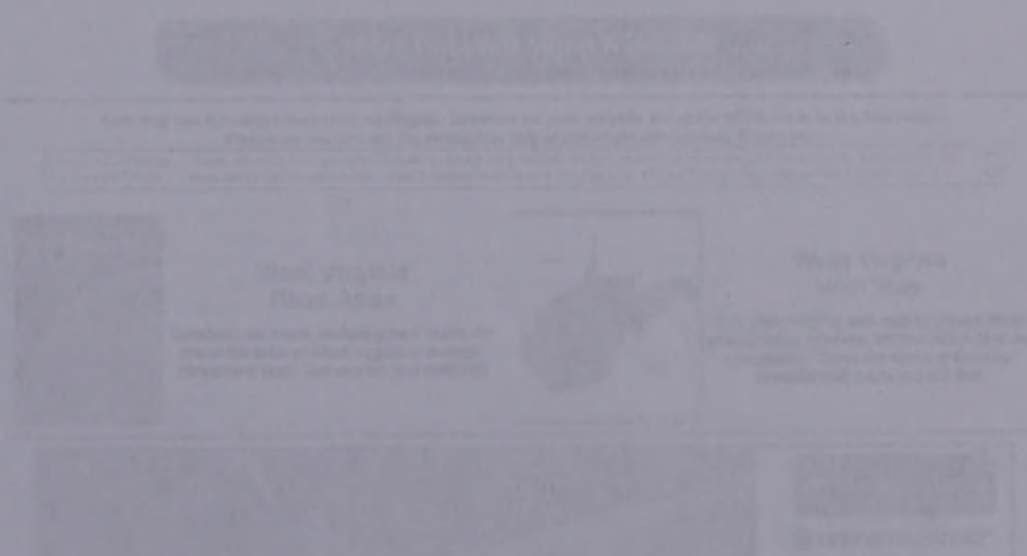
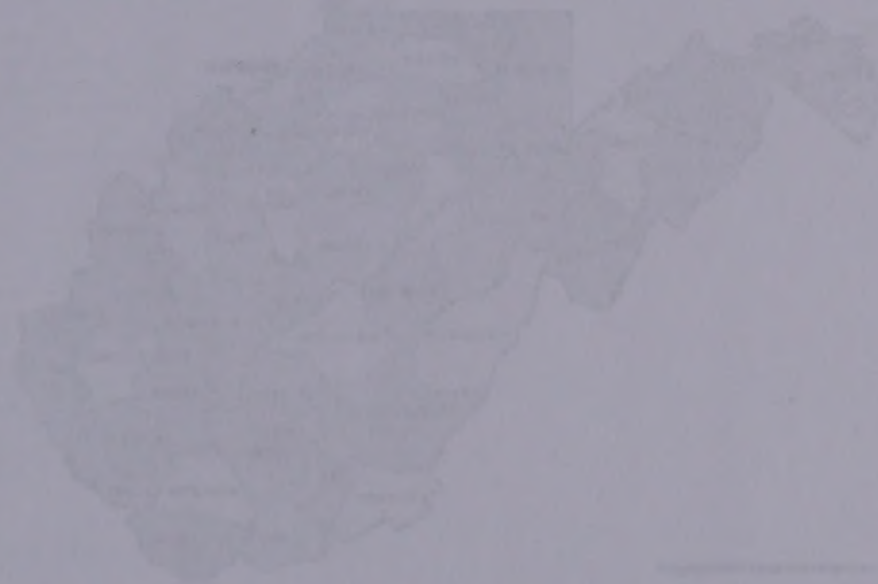
Number: **49**, Reference ID: **P 60**

Citing this Record

"West Virginia Marriages, 1780-1970," index, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/pal:MM9.1.1/FBH8-9NQ> : accessed 20 Aug 2014), Isabell Mitchell in entry for Michager G. Michell and Clarinda White, Pond Fork, Boone, West Virginia; citing P 60; FHL microfilm 571247.

William Pool, Samuel Campbell, William Prather, Joseph Pool and Miles Bundy built their cabins on the South Fork of the Muscatatuck. One or two miles East of Vernon on the North Fork of the Muscatatuck William Pagett, Morris Baker, Alexander Lewis and George Stribbling settled. In 1816-1817 a settlement was formed along Sand Creek by Adam Kellar, James Shields, Chauncy Butler, Leonard Butler, Justis Rich, the VanKoehlers, William Clapp, Allan Cheaver and Nicholas Amick.

Five or six miles Southwest of Vernon on the Muskatatuck Basil Meek settled and joining him were James Kellam, Noah Sullivan, Jacob McMurry, John Bonor, R. Marvin, James Green and Thomas Richey. Six miles West of Vernon on Six Mile Creek settled Peleg Baker, Jonathan Davis, also the Eastmans whose family included Nathaniel Eastman his son Solomon and Solomons wife. Near them settled the Barretts, Sarah Barrett who married and moved to Indianapolis and became an author of poetry was a member of this family.



View
PDF

from DOC to PDF™

- 1) Select the download button
- 2) This will take you to our web page
- 3) Download the FREE product

Download

Advertising

Digital-Topo-Maps.com

Search

Home

Online Topos & Aerials

Custom Printed Topos

DeLorme Topo

DeLorme Atlas

Raven Wall Maps

Check Out
USA Shipping Only

Advertising

West Virginia County Map - West Virginia Map

Free
Genealogy
Search

genealogy.com/Re...

- 1) Simply enter their name. 2) View genealogy record online!

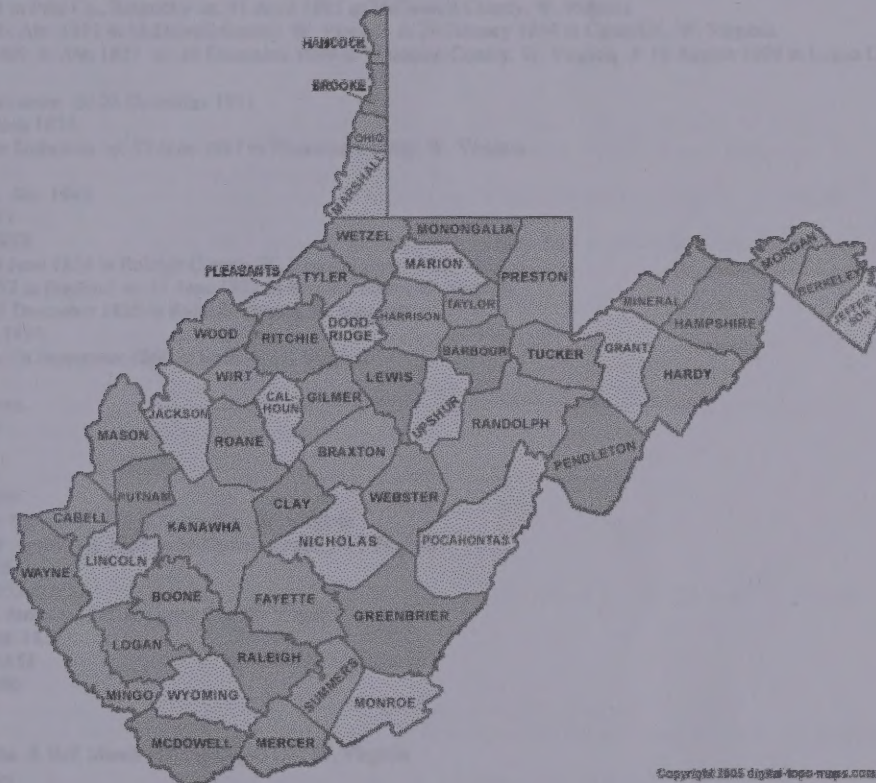
AdChoices

County Map

Detailed Map

Map Counties

West Virginia WV



Copyright 2005 digital-topo-maps.com

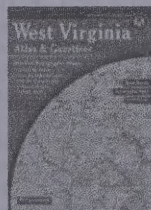
More Detailed Maps Available

State County Maps

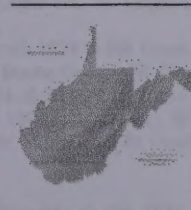
United States Map
Alabama Counties
Alaska Counties
Arizona Counties
Arkansas Counties
California Counties
Colorado Counties
Connecticut Counties
Delaware Counties
Florida Counties
Georgia Counties
Hawaii Counties
Idaho Counties
Illinois Counties
Indiana Counties
Iowa Counties
Kansas Counties
Kentucky Counties
Louisiana Counties
Maine Counties
Maryland Counties
Massachusetts Counties
Michigan Counties
Minnesota Counties
Mississippi Counties
Missouri Counties
Montana Counties
Nebraska Counties
Nevada Counties
New Hampshire Counties
New Jersey Counties
New Mexico Counties
New York Counties

You may use the above map of West Virginia Counties on your website using the HTML code in the box below.
Please do not remove the attribution link or copyright information. Thank you.

```
<br>Map Courtesy of  
<a href="http://www.digital-topo-maps.com/county-map/west-virginia.shtml">Digital-Topo-Maps.com</a>
```

West Virginia
Road Atlas

Detailed road maps, including back roads, for the entire state of West Virginia in a single convenient book. Get one for your next trip!

West Virginia
Wall Map

This West Virginia wall map by Raven Maps uses shaded relief and brilliant colors to show topography. These are some of the most beautiful wall maps you will find.

Get Directions

onlinemapfinder™

Descendants of Jordon D. Mitchell

- 1 Jordon D. Mitchell 1794 - 1863 b: 17 August 1794 in Rockbridge, Virginia d: 1863 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - .. +Isobel J. Gore 1799 - 1866 b: 11 December 1799 in Rockbridge, Virginia m: 19 April 1818 in Botetourt, Virginia d: 20 March 1866 in Boone Co., W. Virginia
 - 2 Henry (Or) Harrison Mitchell 1819 - b: Abt. 1819
 - 2 James P. Mitchell 1821 - 1873 b: Abt. 1821 in Rockbridge County, Virginia d: Bet. 1873 - 1880 in McDowell County, W. Virginia
 - +Harriet McGinnis 1821 - 1851 b: Abt. 1821 m: Abt. 1842 d: Abt. 1851
 - 3 Marrietta Mitchell 1844 - b: Abt. 1844
 - 3 Albert Mitchell 1847 - b: Abt. 1847
 - 3 Lewis Mitchell 1849 - b: Abt. 1849
 - *2nd Wife of James P. Mitchell:
 - +Jane Lewis 1830 - b: Abt. 1830 in Carroll County, W. Virginia m: 06 September 1855 in Raleigh County, W. Virginia
 - 3 Buena Josephine Mitchell 1859 - 1930 b: Abt. 1859 d: Abt. 1930 in Gilbert, Mingo County, W. Virginia
 - +John Henderson Cook Unknown - b: Unknown m: 1880
 - 3 Jane Lavett Mitchell 1861 - b: Abt. 1861
 - +James Edward Browning 1860 - b: 01 April 1860 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - 3 Charles F. Mitchell 1863 - b: Abt. 1863
 - 3 John S. Mitchell 1865 - 1943 b: Abt. 1865 d: Bef. 1943
 - 3 Harriet Emaline Mitchell 1867 - 1943 b: 29 April 1867 d: 04 August 1943 in Huntington, Cabell County, W. Virginia
 - +Charles Franklin Vance 1864 - b: Abt. 1864 m: 11 December 1885 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - 3 Henry Bascomb Mitchell 1869 - b: Abt. 1869 in McDowell County, W. Virginia
 - +Fannie Hatfield 1874 - b: Abt. 1874 in Pike Co., Kentucky m: 01 April 1895 in McDowell County, W. Virginia
 - 3 Elgin Whitley Mitchell 1871 - 1934 b: Abt. 1871 in McDowell County, W. Virginia d: 20 January 1934 in Cable Co., W. Virginia
 - +Anna Brooke Blankenship 1871 - 1909 b: Abt. 1871 m: 20 December 1899 in Wyoming County, W. Virginia d: 18 August 1909 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - *2nd Wife of Elgin Whitley Mitchell:
 - +Lillian B. Barnard Unknown - b: Unknown m: 28 December 1911
 - 3 Marinda Alice Mitchell 1874 - b: March 1874
 - +Everett Ross Christian Unknown - b: Unknown m: 17 June 1897 in Wyoming County, W. Virginia
 - 2 John D. Mitchell 1823 - b: Abt. 1823
 - +Martha A. Massey 1823 - b: Abt. 1823 m: Abt. 1849
 - 3 James H. Mitchell 1851 - b: Abt. 1851
 - 3 Edmond P. Mitchell 1853 - b: Abt. 1853
 - 3 Jordan Jackson Mitchell 1854 - b: 29 June 1854 in Raleigh County, W. Virginia
 - +Frances Charlton 1857 - b: Abt. 1857 in England m: 11 June 1872 in Boone County, W. Virginia
 - 3 Robert Dickson Mitchell 1855 - b: 25 December 1855 in Raleigh County, W. Virginia
 - 3 Florentine S. Mitchell 1858 - b: Abt. 1858
 - 3 Ulysses McDonald Mitchell 1860 - b: 08 September 1860 in Buffalo, W. Virginia
 - 3 Mary Mitchell 1863 - b: Abt. 1863
 - 3 Mitchell [-?--] Unknown - b: Unknown
 - 3 Patrick Mitchell 1870 - b: Abt. 1870
 - 2 Archelaus P. Mitchell 1825 - b: Abt. 1825
 - +Harriet E. {-?--} Unknown - b: Unknown
 - 3 Baxter C. Mitchell 1849 - b: Abt. 1849
 - 3 Augustus Crockett Mitchell 1850 - b: February 1850 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - +Margaret Cline 1850 - b: Abt. 1850 m: 13 July 1868 in McDowell County, W. Virginia
 - 3 Talbert R. Mitchell 1852 - b: Abt. 1852
 - 3 Alexander Mitchell 1853 - b: Abt. 1853
 - 3 James Radford Mitchell 1855 - b: 13 January 1855 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - 3 Jordan/Gordon Mitchell 1857 - b: Abt. 1857
 - 3 Nancy Jane Mitchell 1858 - b: Abt. 1858
 - 3 Cornelius Mitchell 1860 - b: Abt. 1860
 - 3 John Mitchell 1861 - b: Abt. 1861
 - 3 Ann Mitchell 1864 - b: Abt. 1864
 - 2 Mary Ann Mitchell 1826 - 1884 b: Abt. 1826 d: Bef. March 1884 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - +Patterson Christian Unknown - b: Unknown
 - 3 Micajah Christian 1863 - b: Abt. 1863
 - 3 Thomas B. Christian 1866 - b: Abt. 1866
 - 2 Isabel J. Mitchell 1837 - 1915 b: 11 March 1837 d: 13 June 1915 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - +Paren C. Christian Unknown - b: Unknown m: 19 February 1854 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - 3 Parren Christian, Jr. 1862 - b: Abt. 1862
 - 3 [2] Albert Leander Christian 1865 - b: 15 April 1865 in Boone County, W. Virginia
 - +[1] Emma Lodosky Mitchell 1870 - 1896 b: May 1870 in Pond Fork, Boone County, W. Virginia m: 22 September 1886 d: Abt. 1896 in Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
 - 3 George Christian 1876 - b: Abt. 1876
 - 2 Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell 1839 - 1889 b: 06 January 1839 d: 02 September 1889 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - +Curtis Ballard Unknown - b: Unknown m: 29 June 1854 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - 2 Micajah Gore Mitchell 1842 - 1929 b: September 1842 in Roanoke County, Virginia d: 19 March 1929 in Elk Creek, W. Virginia
 - +Clarinda White 1846 - 1899 b: 30 June 1846 in Logan Co., W. Virginia m: 07 June 1866 in Boone County, W. Virginia d: 20 October 1899 in Christian, W. Virginia
 - 3 Clement Goodwin Mitchell 1867 - 1945 b: 10 December 1867 in Pond Fork, W. Virginia d: 31 July 1945 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - +Dorothy Perry 1872 - 1955 b: 07 October 1872 in Logan Co., W. Virginia m: 22 July 1896 in Logan Co., W. Virginia d: 29 June 1955 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - 4 Archie Lee Mitchell 1897 - 1925 b: 30 May 1897 in Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia d: 01 October 1925 in Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
 - +Lula Morgan Unknown - b: Unknown
 - 5 Irene Mitchell Unknown - b: Unknown
 - 4 Leonard Sherman Mitchell 1898 - 1948 b: 03 November 1898 in Logan Co., W. Virginia d: Abt. 1948 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - +Sadie Toler Unknown - b: Unknown
 - 4 Norma Clyde Mitchell 1900 - 1998 b: 03 September 1900 in Bald Knob, Boone County, W. Virginia d: January 1998 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 - +John Lauderback Unknown - b: Unknown
 - 5 John Lauderback, Jr. Unknown - b: Unknown

..... 6 Charlotte Lauderback Unknown - b: Unknown
 6 Donna Lauderback Unknown - b: Unknown
 6 Linda Lauderback Unknown - b: Unknown
 5 Dorothy Mae Lauderback Unknown - b: Unknown
 +Staten [-? -] Unknown - b: Unknown
 5 Laura Lou Lauderback Unknown - b: Unknown
 +Harry Booth, Jr. Unknown - b: Unknown
 5 Gloria June Lauderback Unknown - b: Unknown
 +Bert Molnar Unknown - b: Unknown
 5 James Lauderback Unknown - b: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of Norma Clyde Mitchell:
 +Mr. Estep Unknown - b: Unknown
 5 James Estep Unknown - b: Unknown
 4 Zetta Dale Mitchell 1902 - 1988 b: 04 October 1902 in Boone County, W. Virginia d: 1988
 +Dewey Davis Unknown - b: Unknown m: 29 April 1929
 4 Prince Albert Mitchell 1904 - 1986 b: 03 August 1904 d: October 1986
 +Bessie Kennedy 1915 - b: 15 October 1915 m: March 1936
 5 Mayo Mitchell Unknown - b: Unknown
 5 Bill Mitchell Unknown - b: Unknown
 5 Peggy Faye Mitchell 1938 - b: 24 March 1938 in Logan Co., W. Va.
 +James Edward Mosley 1938 - 1997 b: 23 March 1938 in Logan Co., W. Va. m: 03 June 1962 in Logan Co., W. Virginia d: 06 March 1997 in Logan Co., W. Va.
 6 James Brian Mosley 1963 - b: 11 August 1963
 5 Judy Mitchell Unknown - b: Unknown
 5 Patricia Mitchell Unknown - b: Unknown
 5 Mitchell [-? -] Unknown - b: Unknown
 4 Emerick Mitchell 1907 - 1986 b: 04 February 1907 in Elk Creek, Logan, W. Virginia d: 24 August 1986 in Accoville, W. Virginia
 +Alma Endicott 1918 - b: 26 February 1918 in Wilsendale, Wayne Co., W. Virginia m: 22 October 1938 in Canada, Kentucky
 5 Larry Dean Mitchell 1940 - b: 06 September 1940 in Mount Gay, W. Virginia
 +Norma Lee Standifur 1941 - b: 21 June 1941 in Amherstdale, W. Virginia m: 24 December 1959 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 6 Lea Ann Mitchell 1962 - b: 12 April 1962 in Cleveland, Ohio
 +Todd Howard Wright 1964 - b: 26 May 1964 in Des Moines, Iowa m: 24 June 1989 in Louisville, Kentucky
 7 Emily Rachel Wright 1991 - b: 12 January 1991 in Louisville, Kentucky
 7 Kaitlin Michelle Wright 1994 - b: 20 September 1994 in Louisville, Kentucky
 6 Rhonda Lynn Mitchell 1964 - b: 05 April 1964 in Cleveland, Ohio
 +Christopher John Boggs Unknown - b: Unknown m: 03 March 1984 in Zanesville, Ohio
 7 Stephanie Lynn Boggs 1984 - b: 11 December 1984
 6 Susan Elizabeth Mitchell 1968 - b: 15 January 1968 in Cleveland, Ohio
 +Reagan Allen Lynch 1965 - b: 07 September 1965 in Louisville, Kentucky m: 21 March 1992 in Louisville, Kentucky
 7 Samantha Elizabeth Lynch 1993 - b: 28 July 1993 in Louisville, Kentucky
 5 Lois Elizabeth Mitchell 1953 - b: 29 October 1953 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 +Kenneth Edward McCoy 1951 - b: 09 April 1951 m: 07 October 1969 in Clintwood, Virginia
 6 Kenneth Edward McCoy, Jr. 1970 - b: 23 May 1970 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 6 Kevin Ryan McCoy 1979 - b: 22 January 1979
 4 Nevel Howard Mitchell 1909 - 1986 b: 11 March 1909 in Logan Co., W. Virginia d: 1986
 +Margie White Unknown - b: Unknown
 4 Haulsley Staton Mitchell 1917 - 1918 b: 16 September 1917 in Logan Co., W. Virginia d: 05 August 1918 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 4 Charles Evert Mitchell 1918 - b: 18 August 1918 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 +Emma Browning Unknown - b: Unknown
 5 Richard Mitchell 1946 - b: 28 September 1946
 5 Rebecca Mitchell 1950 - b: 28 November 1950
 3 Nevel Sherman Mitchell 1869 - 1912 b: January 1869 in Boone County, W. Virginia d: Abt. 1912 in Beckley, W. Virginia
 +Elizabeth J. Stanley 1875 - 1935 b: October 1875 in Raleigh County, W. Virginia m: 22 January 1900 in Logan Co., W. Virginia d: 1935 in Raleigh County, W. Virginia
 3 [1] Emma Lodosky Mitchell 1870 - 1896 b: May 1870 in Pond Fork, Boone County, W. Virginia d: Abt. 1896 in Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
 +[2] Albert Leander Christian 1865 - b: 15 April 1865 in Boone County, W. Virginia m: 22 September 1886
 3 Caroline Mitchell 1872 - 1906 b: Abt. 1872 d: June 1906
 +Luther Ferrell 1885 - b: 24 March 1885 m: 15 September 1905
 3 Eva Mitchell 1873 - 1963 b: 29 July 1873 in Little Coal, Boone County, W. Virginia d: 17 May 1963 in Reedy Creek, Wyoming County, W. Virginia
 +Andrew Jackson Walls Unknown - b: Unknown m: 14 September 1898
 3 Jordan Mitchell 1876 - 1895 b: Abt. 1876 in Boone County, W. Virginia d: Abt. 1895
 3 Eliza Jane Virginia Mitchell 1877 - b: March 1877 in Crook District, Boone County, W. Virginia
 +Van Doren Browning 1877 - b: Abt. 1877 m: 17 August 1900 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 3 George Doliver Mitchell 1879 - 1973 b: 29 October 1879 in Fields Creek, Kanawha County, W. Virginia d: 16 May 1973 in Cabell Co., W. Virginia
 +Hattie Bradbury Unknown - b: Unknown m: 09 June 1906 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 3 Dora Mitchell 1881 - 1957 b: Abt. 1881 d: Abt. 1957 in Gilbert, Mingo County, W. Virginia
 +Monroe White Unknown - b: Unknown
 *2nd Husband of Dora Mitchell:
 +Yeager Hatfield Unknown - b: Unknown
 3 Martha Mitchell Unknown - b: Unknown
 3 Myrtle Mitchell Unknown - b: Unknown
 *2nd Wife of Micajah Gore Mitchell:
 +Cora Toler Morgan 1880 - 1929 b: 1880 in Roanoke County, Virginia m: 27 October 1906 in Mingo, W. Virginia d: 1929 in Justice, W. Virginia
 3 Micajah G. Mitchell, Jr. 1907 - 1969 b: 01 August 1907 in Logan Co., W. Virginia d: April 1969
 +Dorothy Walls Unknown - b: Unknown
 3 Clarinda Mitchell 1909 - b: Abt. 1909 in Logan Co., W. Virginia
 +Leander Browning Unknown - b: Unknown
 3 Lula Mitchell 1911 - b: Abt. 1911 in Logan Co., W. Virginia

+Wesley Mitchell Unknown - b: Unknown

3 Onnie Mitchell 1913 - b: 19 March 1913 in Logan Co., W. Virginia

+Hattie Trent Unknown - b: Unknown m: in Emmett, W. Virginia

3 Connie Mitchell 1913 - b: 19 March 1913 in Logan Co., W. Virginia

+Vernie Browning Unknown - b: Unknown m: 24 June 1937 in Bellcreek, Pike County, Kentucky

3 John Mitchell 1915 - 1926 b: Abt. 1915 in Logan Co., W. Virginia d: Abt. 1926

2 Emaline C. Mitchell 1844 - b: Abt. 1844 in Logan Co., W. Virginia

+Anthony Jarrell Unknown - b: Unknown m: 23 October 1865 in Boone County, W. Virginia

Hi Gladys,

I really enjoyed talking with you the other day. The best part of doing the family research, as I said, is all the new family I keep finding.

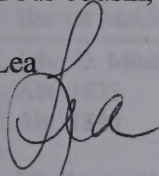
I've enclosed the information on Jordon Mitchell on down to me and my kids. If there's something I'm missing or anything else you need, just let me know.

I appreciate, more than I can say, your help with the Gore, Ross and Dawson lines. My parents and immediate family know I'm working on this but they have no idea that I plan on giving it all to them, in book form, as gifts. They don't even know how much I've actually accomplished. I can't wait to see their faces!

Gotta run for now, but I'll stay in touch.

Your cousin,

Lea



Husband: Jordon D. Mitchell

Born: 17 August 1794
Married: 19 April 1818
Died: 1863
Father: Archelaus Mitchell III
Mother: Spicy Goodwin
Other Spouses:

in: Rockbridge, Virginia
in: Botetourt, Virginia
in: Logan Co., W. Virginia



Lea Wright
9133 Anchor Mark Dr.
Indianapolis IN 46236

Wife: Isobel J. Gore

Born: 11 December 1799
Died: 20 March 1866
Father: James Gore III
Mother: Rebecca Ross
Other Spouses:

in: Rockbridge, Virginia
in: Boone Co., W. Virginia

CHILDREN

1	Name: Henry (Or) Harrison Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1819	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: James P. Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1821	in: Rockbridge County, Virginia
	Married: Abt. 1842	in:
	Died: Bet. 1873 - 1880	in: McDowell County, W. Virginia
	Spouses: Harriet McGinnis, Jane Lewis	
3	Name: John D. Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1823	in:
	Married: Abt. 1849	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Martha A. Massey	
4	Name: Archelaus P. Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1825	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Harriet E. {--?--}	
5	Name: Mary Ann Mitchell	
F	Born: Abt. 1826	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died: Bef. March 1884	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Spouse: Patterson Christian	
6	Name: Isabel J. Mitchell	
F	Born: 11 March 1837	in:
	Married: 19 February 1854	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Died: 13 June 1915	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Spouse: Paren C. Christian	
7	Name: Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell	
F	Born: 06 January 1839	in:
	Married: 29 June 1854	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Died: 02 September 1889	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Spouse: Curtis Ballard	
8	Name: Micajah Gore Mitchell	
M	Born: September 1842	in: Roanoke County, Virginia
	Married: 07 June 1866	in: Boone County, W. Virginia
	Died: 19 March 1929	in: Elk Creek, W. Virginia
	Spouses: Clarinda White, Cora Toler Morgan	

9	Name: Emaline C. Mitchell Born: Abt. 1844 Married: 23 October 1865 Died: Spouse: Anthony Jarrell	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: Boone County, W. Virginia in:
F		
	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in: in:

Notes

Jordan D. Mitchell was the oldest son of Archelaus and Spicey (Goodwin) Mitchell. He accompanied his parents on the moves which ultimately took them to southern West Virginia.

Jordan was nineteen when he volunteered at Lexington, Virginia, March 1, 1814 as a private in the armed forces.

Pvt. Mitchell served in the War of 1812 under Captain John McMullen in a company of light infantry with the 8th Regiment of Rockbridge County attached to the 4th Regiment Virginia Militia commanded by Major Charles F. Mercer.

After returning from the service, Jordan married Isabel J. Gore. Their move to the head of Buffalo Creek was between 1820, when they were counted in the Rockbridge County census with one boy under 10, and 1830, when they were living in Logan County with their growing family.

By all accounts they were "people of honor and high standing". They lived a quiet life, devoted to tending their lands and family. In June 1850 they added acreage on Run Creek to what they already owned.

Just as Jordans' own generation had moved far and wide, so did his children and their families, settling, usually in southern West Virginia.

Due to ill health and aging, the couple's youngest children, as teenagers, spent extended stays with relatives.

**From the book of grants of Logan County, Virginia, between 1825-1862, it shows that Jordan D. Mitchell was granted 69 acres of land on Run Creek of Guyandotte River, Logan County, Aug. 1, 1851.

Source:

Kith & Kin of Boone Co., ^{Volume} No. V
pg. 111-122
Agnes Branch Pearlman

Rueben Mitchell
Only living son of Micajah G. Mitchell
Box 159
Baisden, W. Va. 25608

Husband: Henry (0r) Harrison Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1819 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

2 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

3 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

4 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

5 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

6 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

7 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

8 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

Husband: James P. Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1821 in: Rockbridge County, Virginia
Married: Abt. 1842 in:
Died: Bet. 1873 - 1880 in: McDowell County, W. Virginia
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses: Jane Lewis

Wife: Harriet McGinnis

Born: Abt. 1821 in:
Died: Abt. 1851 in:
Father: Pyrrhus McGinnis
Mother: Betsy Barnes
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Marrietta Mitchell
Born: Abt. 1844 in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Albert Mitchell
Born: Abt. 1847 in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Lewis Mitchell
Born: Abt. 1849 in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: *James P. Mitchell*
Mother: *Harriet McGinnis*

Other Spouses:

Wife: Marrietta Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1844 in:
Died: in:
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet McGinnis
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Albert Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1847 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet McGinnis
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Born: Apr 1847
 Married:
 Died:
 Father: James P. Mitchell
 Mother: Harriet McDaniel
 Other Spouse:

Wife:
 Born:
 Died:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouse:

CHILDREN

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Husband: Lewis Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1849 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet McGinnis
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: James P. Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1821 in: Rockbridge County, Virginia
Married: 06 September 1855 in: Raleigh County, W. Virginia
Died: Bet. 1873 - 1880 in: McDowell County, W. Virginia
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses: Harriet McGinnis

Wife: Jane Lewis

Born: Abt. 1830 in: Carroll County, W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Buena Josephine Mitchell Born: Abt. 1859 Married: 1880 Died: Abt. 1930 Spouse: John Henderson Cook	in: in: in: Gilbert, Mingo County, W. Virginia
2 F	Name: Jane Lavett Mitchell Born: Abt. 1861 Married: Died: Spouse: James Edward Browning	in: in: in:
3 M	Name: Charles F. Mitchell Born: Abt. 1863 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
4 M	Name: John S. Mitchell Born: Abt. 1865 Married: Died: Bef. 1943 Spouse:	in: in: in:
5 F	Name: Harriet Emaline Mitchell Born: 29 April 1867 Married: 11 December 1885 Died: 04 August 1943 Spouse: Charles Franklin Vance	in: in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: Huntington, Cabell County, W. Virginia
6 M	Name: Henry Bascomb Mitchell Born: Abt. 1869 Married: 01 April 1895 Died: Spouse: Fannie Hatfield	in: McDowell County, W. Virginia in: McDowell County, W. Virginia in:
7 M	Name: Elgin Whitley Mitchell Born: Abt. 1871 Married: 20 December 1899 Died: 20 January 1934 Spouses: Anna Brooke Blankenship, Lillian B. Barnard	in: McDowell County, W. Virginia in: Wyoming County, W. Virginia in: Cable Co., W. Virginia
8 F	Name: Marinda Alice Mitchell Born: March 1874 Married: 17 June 1897 Died: Spouse: Everett Ross Christian	in: in: Wyoming County, W. Virginia in:

Husband: John Henderson Cook

Born: Unknown in:
Married: 1880 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Buena Josephine Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1859 in:
Died: Abt. 1930 in: Gilbert, Mingo County, W. Virginia
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Jane Lewis
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: James Edward Browning

Born: 01 April 1860 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Oliver Browning
Mother: Amanda White
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jane Lavett Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1861 in:
Died: in:
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Jane Lewis
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Charles F. Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1863 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Jane Lewis
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

2 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

3 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

4 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

5 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

6 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

7 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

8 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

Husband: John S. Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1865 in:
Married: in:
Died: Bef. 1943 in:
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Jane Lewis
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Charles Franklin Vance

Born: Abt. 1864 in:
Married: 11 December 1885 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Charles Harrison Vance
Mother: Rebecca Jane Christian
Other Spouses:

Wife: Harriet Emaline Mitchell

Born: 29 April 1867 in:
Died: 04 August 1943 in: Huntington, Cabell County, W. Virginia
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Jane Lewis
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Henry Bascomb Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1869 in: McDowell County, W. Virginia
Married: 01 April 1895 in: McDowell County, W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Jane Lewis
Other Spouses:

Wife: Fannie Hatfield

Born: Abt. 1874 in: Pike Co., Kentucky
Died: in:
Father: Johnson Hatfield
Mother: Polly {--?--}
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Elgin Whitley Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1871 in: McDowell County, W. Virginia
Married: 20 December 1899 in: Wyoming County, W. Virginia
Died: 20 January 1934 in: Cable Co., W. Virginia
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Jane Lewis
Other Spouses: Lillian B. Barnard

Wife: Anna Brooke Blankenship

Born: Abt. 1871 in:
Died: 18 August 1909 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: J. Allen Blankenship
Mother: Sarah {--?--}
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

CHILDREN

Name:	
Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Sponsor:	
Name:	
Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Sponsor:	
Name:	
Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Sponsor:	
Name:	
Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Sponsor:	
Name:	
Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Sponsor:	
Name:	
Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Sponsor:	
Name:	
Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Sponsor:	

Other Sponsors:

Mother: Sarah [?]-[?]

Father: J. Allen Blankenship

Died: 18 August 1909

Born: Apr. 1871

Wife: Anna Brooks Blankenship

Other Sponsors: William H. Bernard

Mother: Jane Lewis

Father: James N. Mitchell

Died: 20 January 1914

Married: 30 December 1899

in: Cable Co., W. Virginia

in: Wyoming County, W. Virginia

Husband: Elgin Whitley Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1871 in: McDowell County, W. Virginia
Married: 28 December 1911 in:
Died: 20 January 1934 in: Cable Co., W. Virginia
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Jane Lewis
Other Spouses: Anna Brooke Blankenship

Wife: Lillian B. Barnard

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: Damon Leonadus Barnard
Mother: Julia Ellen Wood
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Everett Ross Christian

Born: Unknown in:
Married: 17 June 1897 in: Wyoming County, W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Andrew Patterson Christian
Mother: Luvenia Toler
Other Spouses:

Wife: Marinda Alice Mitchell

Born: March 1874 in:
Died: in:
Father: James P. Mitchell
Mother: Jane Lewis
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John D. Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1823 in:
Married: Abt. 1849 in:
Died: in:
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha A. Massey

Born: Abt. 1823 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: James H. Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1851	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Edmond P. Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1853	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Jordan Jackson Mitchell	
M	Born: 29 June 1854	in: Raleigh County, W. Virginia
	Married: 11 June 1872	in: Boone County, W. Virginia
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Frances Charlton	
4	Name: Robert Dickson Mitchell	
M	Born: 25 December 1855	in: Raleigh County, W. Virginia
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: Florentine S. Mitchell	
F	Born: Abt. 1858	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Ulysses McDonald Mitchell	
M	Born: 08 September 1860	in: Buffalo, W. Virginia
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name: Mary Mitchell	
F	Born: Abt. 1863	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name: Mitchell [--?--]	
F	Born: Unknown	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

9	Name: Patrick Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1870	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: James H. Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1851 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: John D. Mitchell
Mother: Martha A. Massey
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Edmond P. Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1853 in: Raleigh County, W. Virginia
Married: 11 Aug 1872 in: Raleigh County, W. Virginia
Died: in: Raleigh County, W. Virginia
Father: John D. Mitchell
Mother: Martha A. Massey
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: 1837 in: England
Died: in: Raleigh County, W. Virginia
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Jordan Jackson Mitchell

Born: 29 June 1854 in: Raleigh County, W. Virginia
Married: 11 June 1872 in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: John D. Mitchell
Mother: Martha A. Massey
Other Spouses:

Wife: Frances Charlton

Born: Abt. 1857 in: England
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Robert Dickson Mitchell

Born: 25 December 1855 in: Raleigh County, W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: John D. Mitchell
Mother: Martha A. Massey
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Florentine S. Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1858 in:
Died: in:
Father: John D. Mitchell
Mother: Martha A. Massey
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Ulysses McDonald Mitchell

Born: 08 September 1860 in: Buffalo, W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: John D. Mitchell
Mother: Martha A. Massey
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1863 in:
Died: in:
Father: John D. Mitchell
Mother: Martha A. Massey
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Mitchell [--?--]

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: John D. Mitchell
Mother: Martha A. Massey
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Patrick Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1870 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: John D. Mitchell
Mother: Martha A. Massey
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: <i>Charles C. Mitchell</i> Born: <i>Abt. 1889</i> in: <i>W. Va.</i> Married: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Died: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Spouse:
2	Name: <i>Augustus Campbell Mitchell</i> Born: <i>February 1850</i> in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i> Married: <i>13 July 1868</i> in: <i>McDowell County, W. Virginia</i> Died: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Spouse: <i>Elizabeth Cline</i>
3	Name: <i>Talbot R. Mitchell</i> Born: <i>Abt. 1862</i> in: <i>W. Va.</i> Married: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Died: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Spouse:
4	Name: <i>Almonder Mitchell</i> Born: <i>Abt. 1867</i> in: <i>W. Va.</i> Married: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Died: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Spouse:
5	Name: <i>James Russell Mitchell</i> Born: <i>13 January 1871</i> in: <i>W. Logan Co., W. Virginia</i> Married: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Died: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Spouse:
6	Name: <i>Jordan Campbell Mitchell</i> Born: <i>Abt. 1877</i> in: <i>W. Va.</i> Married: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Died: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Spouse:
7	Name: <i>Henry Isaac Mitchell</i> Born: <i>Abt. 1858</i> in: <i>W. Va.</i> Married: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Died: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Spouse:
8	Name: <i>Cassius T. Mitchell</i> Born: <i>Abt. 1865</i> in: <i>W. Va.</i> Married: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Died: in: <i>W. Va.</i> Spouse:

and: Archelaus P. Mitchell

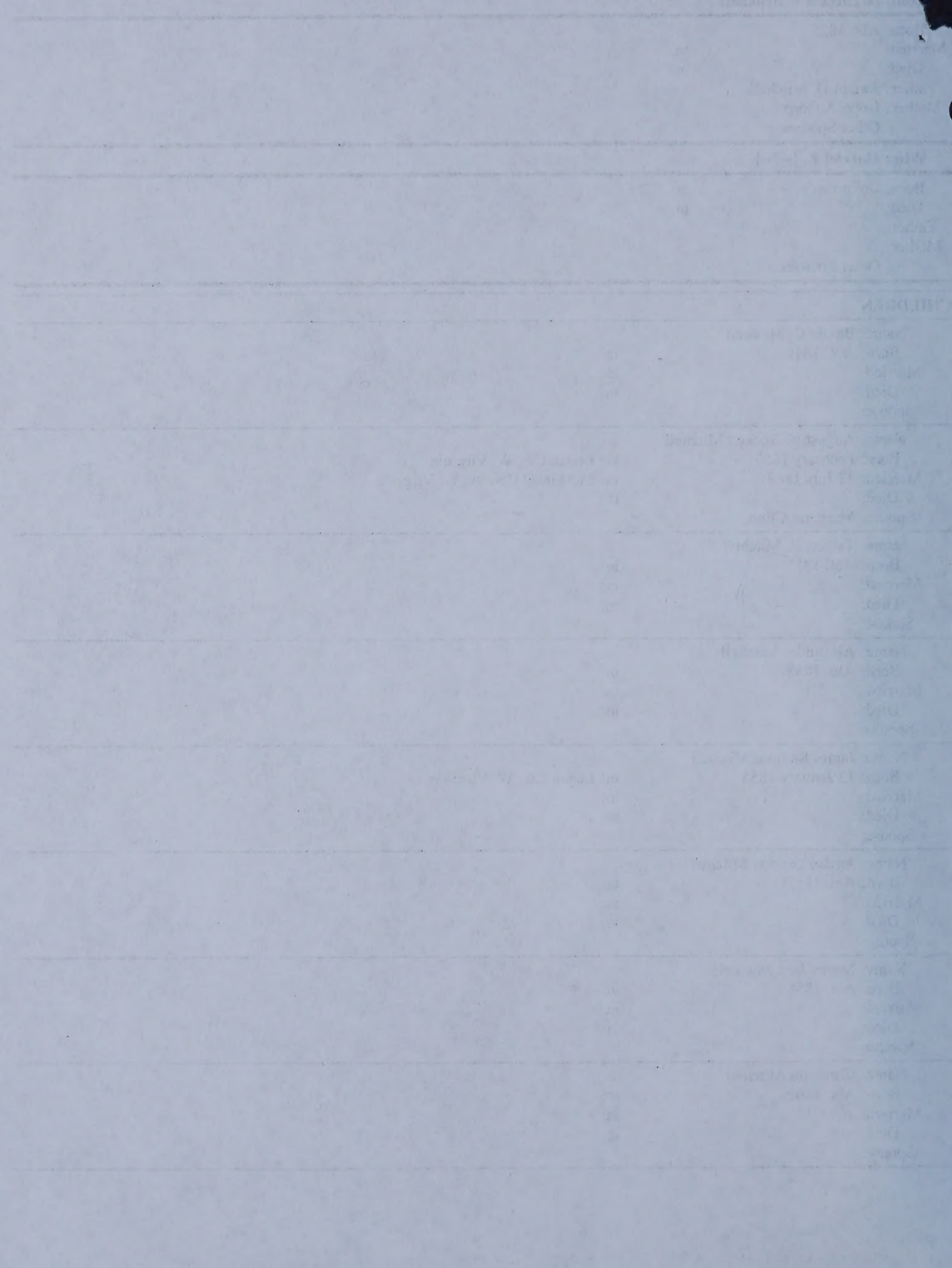
Born: Abt. 1825 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses:

Wife: Harriet E. {--?--}

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Baxter C. Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1849	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Augustus Crockett Mitchell	
M	Born: February 1850	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Married: 13 July 1868	in: McDowell County, W. Virginia
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Margaret Cline	
3	Name: Talbert R. Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1852	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Alexander Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1853	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name: James Radford Mitchell	
M	Born: 13 January 1855	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name: Jordan/Gordon Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1857	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name: Nancy Jane Mitchell	
F	Born: Abt. 1858	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name: Cornelius Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1860	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	



	Name: John Mitchell Born: Abt. 1861 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
F	Name: Ann Mitchell Born: Abt. 1864 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Husband: Baxter C. Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1849 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Archelaus P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet E. {--?--}
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

2 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

3 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

5 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

6 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

7 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

8 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

Husband: Augustus Crockett Mitchell

Born: February 1850 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: 13 July 1868 in: McDowell County, W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Archelaus P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet E. {--?--}
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret Cline

Born: Abt. 1850 in:
Died: in:
Father: John Cline
Mother: Mary Cline
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Talbert R. Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1852 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Archelaus P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet E. {--?--}
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

2 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

3 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

5 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

6 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

7 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

8 Name:
 Born: in:
 Married: in:
 Died: in:
 Spouse:

Husband: Alexander Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1853 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Archelaus P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet E. {--?--}
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: James Radford Mitchell

Born: 13 January 1855 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Archelaus P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet E. {--?--}
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Jordan/Gordon Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1857 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Archelaus P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet E. {--?--}
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Nancy Jane Mitchell

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

3 Name: _____
 Born: _____ in: _____
 Married: _____ in: _____
 Died: _____ in: _____
 Spouse: _____

4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Cornelius Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1860 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Archelaus P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet E. {--?--}
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1861 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Archelaus P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet E. {--?--}
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Ann Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1864 in:
Died: in:
Father: Archelaus P. Mitchell
Mother: Harriet E. {--?--}
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Patterson Christian

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Ann Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1826 in:
Died: Bef. March 1884 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Micajah Christian
M Born: Abt. 1863 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Thomas B. Christian
M Born: Abt. 1866 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Micajah Christian

Born: Abt. 1863 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Patterson Christian
Mother: Mary Ann Mitchell
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Thomas B. Christian

Born: Abt. 1866 in:
Married: February 1884 in:
Died: in:
Father: Patterson Christian
Mother: Mary Ann Mitchell
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Paren C. Christian

Born: Unknown in:
Married: 19 February 1854 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: James Pine Christian
Mother: Mary Anne Moore
Other Spouses:

Wife: Isabel J. Mitchell

Born: 11 March 1837 in:
Died: 13 June 1915 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Parren Christian, Jr.	
	Born: Abt. 1862	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Albert Leander Christian	
	Born: 15 April 1865	in: Boone County, W. Virginia
M	Married: 22 September 1886	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Emma Lodosky Mitchell	
3	Name: George Christian	
	Born: Abt. 1876	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Parren Christian, Jr.

Born: Abt. 1862 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Paren C. Christian
Mother: Isabel J. Mitchell
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: George Christian

Born: Abt. 1876 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Paren C. Christian
Mother: Isabel J. Mitchell
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Curtis Ballard

Born: Unknown in:
Married: 29 June 1854 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Rhodes D. Ballard
Mother: Mary Perry
Other Spouses:

Wife: Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell

Born: 06 January 1839 in:
Died: 02 September 1889 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Anthony Jarrell

Born: Unknown in:
Married: 23 October 1865 in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Daniel Jarrell
Mother: Hannah Workman
Other Spouses:

Wife: Emaline C. Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1844 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 2 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 3 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 4 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 5 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 6 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 7 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 8 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |

Husband: Jordon D. Mitchell

Born: 17 August 1794 in: Rockbridge, Virginia
Married: 19 April 1818 in: Botetourt, Virginia
Died: 1863 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Archelaus Mitchell III
Mother: Spicy Goodwin
Other Spouses:

Wife: Isobel J. Gore

Born: 11 December 1799 in: Rockbridge, Virginia
Died: 20 March 1866 in: Boone Co., W. Virginia
Father: James Gore III
Mother: Rebecca Ross
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Henry (0r) Harrison Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1819	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: James P. Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1821	in: Rockbridge County, Virginia
	Married: Abt. 1842	in:
	Died: Bet. 1873 - 1880	in: McDowell County, W. Virginia
	Spouses: Harriet McGinnis, Jane Lewis	
3	Name: John D. Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1823	in:
	Married: Abt. 1849	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Martha A. Massey	
4	Name: Archelaus P. Mitchell	
M	Born: Abt. 1825	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Harriet E. {--?--}	
5	Name: Mary Ann Mitchell	
F	Born: Abt. 1826	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died: Bef. March 1884	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Spouse: Patterson Christian	
6	Name: Isabel J. Mitchell	
F	Born: 11 March 1837	in:
	Married: 19 February 1854	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Died: 13 June 1915	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Spouse: Paren C. Christian	
7	Name: Spicey Elizabeth Victoria Mitchell	
F	Born: 06 January 1839	in:
	Married: 29 June 1854	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Died: 02 September 1889	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Spouse: Curtis Ballard	
8	Name: Micajah Gore Mitchell	
M	Born: September 1842	in: Roanoke County, Virginia
	Married: 07 June 1866	in: Boone County, W. Virginia
	Died: 19 March 1929	in: Elk Creek, W. Virginia
	Spouses: Clarinda White, Cora Toler Morgan	

9	Name: Emaline C. Mitchell	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
F	Born: Abt. 1844	in: Boone County, W. Virginia
	Married: 23 October 1865	in:
	Died:	
	Spouse: Anthony Jarrell	
	Name:	in:
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	in:
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	in:
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	in:
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	in:
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
	Name:	in:
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	in:
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	in:
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	in:
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	in:
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

in Logan County, Virginia
in Boone County, W. Virginia

Married: 23 October 1862
Died:
Spouse: Anthony J. Smith

Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Spouse:

in:
in:
in:

Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Spouse:

in:
in:
in:

Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Spouse:

in:
in:
in:

Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Spouse:

in:
in:
in:

Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Spouse:

in:
in:
in:

Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Spouse:

in:
in:
in:

Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Spouse:

in:
in:
in:

Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Spouse:

in:
in:
in:

Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Spouse:

in:
in:
in:

Name:
Born:
Married:
Died:
Spouse:

in:
in:
in:

Husband: Micajah Gore Mitchell

Born: September 1842 in: Roanoke County, Virginia
Married: 07 June 1866 in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Died: 19 March 1929 in: Elk Creek, W. Virginia
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses: Cora Toler Morgan

Wife: Clarinda White

Born: 30 June 1846 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: 20 October 1899 in: Christian, W. Virginia
Father: Micajah Goodwin White
Mother: Matilda Workman
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Clement Goodwin Mitchell Born: 10 December 1867 Married: 22 July 1896 Died: 31 July 1945 Spouse: Dorothy Perry	in: Pond Fork, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
2 M	Name: Nevel Sherman Mitchell Born: January 1869 Married: 22 January 1900 Died: Abt. 1912 Spouse: Elizabeth J. Stanley	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: Beckley, W. Virginia
3 F	Name: Emma Lodosky Mitchell Born: May 1870 Married: 22 September 1886 Died: Abt. 1896 Spouse: Albert Leander Christian	in: Pond Fork, Boone County, W. Virginia in: in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
4 F	Name: Caroline Mitchell Born: Abt. 1872 Married: 15 September 1905 Died: June 1906 Spouse: Luther Ferrell	in: in: in:
5 F	Name: Eva Mitchell Born: 29 July 1873 Married: 14 September 1898 Died: 17 May 1963 Spouse: Andrew Jackson Walls	in: Little Coal, Boone County, W. Virginia in: in: Reedy Creek, Wyoming County, W. Virginia
6 M	Name: Jordan Mitchell Born: Abt. 1876 Married: Died: Abt. 1895 Spouse:	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: in:
7 F	Name: Eliza Jane Virginia Mitchell Born: March 1877 Married: 17 August 1900 Died: Spouse: Van Doren Browning	in: Crook District, Boone County, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in:
8 M	Name: George Doliver Mitchell Born: 29 October 1879 Married: 09 June 1906 Died: 16 May 1973 Spouse: Hattie Bradbury	in: Fields Creek, Kanawha County, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: Cabell Co., W. Virginia

9	Name: Dora Mitchell		
F	Born: Abt. 1881	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died: Abt. 1957	in:	Gilbert, Mingo County, W. Virginia
	Spouses: Monroe White, Yeager Hatfield		
	Name: Martha Mitchell		
F	Born: Unknown	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
11	Name: Myrtle Mitchell		
F	Born: Unknown	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
17	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
18	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
19	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Clement Goodwin Mitchell

Born: 10 December 1867 in: Pond Fork, W. Virginia
Married: 22 July 1896 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: 31 July 1945 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Clarinda White
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dorothy Perry

Born: 07 October 1872 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: 29 June 1955 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Greenville Lee Perry
Mother: Penelope Vance
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
M Name: Archie Lee Mitchell
Born: 30 May 1897 in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: 01 October 1925 in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
Spouse: Lula Morgan

2
M Name: Leonard Sherman Mitchell
Born: 03 November 1898 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: Abt. 1948 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Spouse: Sadie Toler

3
F Name: Norma Clyde Mitchell
Born: 03 September 1900 in: Bald Knob, Boone County, W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: January 1998 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Spouses: John Lauderback, Mr. Estep

4
F Name: Zetta Dale Mitchell
Born: 04 October 1902 in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Married: 29 April 1929 in:
Died: 1988 in:
Spouse: Dewey Davis

5
M Name: Prince Albert Mitchell
Born: 03 August 1904 in:
Married: March 1936 in:
Died: October 1986 in:
Spouse: Bessie Kennedy

6
M Name: Emerick Mitchell
Born: 04 February 1907 in: Elk Creek, Logan, W. Virginia
Married: 22 October 1938 in: Canada, Kentucky
Died: 24 August 1986 in: Accoville, W. Virginia
Spouse: Alma Endicott

7
M Name: Nevel Howard Mitchell
Born: 11 March 1909 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: 1986 in:
Spouse: Margie White

8
M Name: Haulsley Staton Mitchell
Born: 16 September 1917 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: 05 August 1918 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Spouse:

9	Name: Charles Evert Mitchell Born: 18 August 1918 Married: Died: Spouse: Emma Browning	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: in:
	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Husband: Emerick Mitchell

Born: 04 February 1907 in: Elk Creek, Logan, W. Virginia
Married: 22 October 1938 in: Canada, Kentucky
Died: 24 August 1986 in: Accoville, W. Virginia
Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
Mother: Dorothy Perry
Other Spouses:

Wife: Alma Endicott

Born: 26 February 1918 in: Wilsondale, Wayne Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Benjamin Harrison Endicott
Mother: Elizabeth Williamson
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Larry Dean Mitchell
Born: 06 September 1940 in: Mount Gay, W. Virginia
M Married: 24 December 1959 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Spouse: Norma Lee Standifur

2 Name: Lois Elizabeth Mitchell
Born: 29 October 1953 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
F Married: 07 October 1969 in: Clintwood, Virginia
Died: in:
Spouse: Kenneth Edward McCoy

3 Name: ~~Alma Endicott Mitchell~~
Born: ~~26 February 1918~~ in: ~~Wilsondale, Wayne Co., W. Virginia~~
Married: ~~22 October 1938~~ in: ~~Canada, Kentucky~~
Died: ~~24 August 1986~~ in: ~~Accoville, W. Virginia~~
Spouse: ~~Clement Goodwin Mitchell~~

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Larry Dean Mitchell

Born: 06 September 1940

in: Mount Gay, W. Virginia

Married: 24 December 1959

in: Logan Co., W. Virginia

Died:

in:

Father: Emerick Mitchell

Mother: Alma Endicott

Other Spouses:

Wife: Norma Lee Standifur

Born: 21 June 1941

in: Amherstdale, W. Virginia

Died:

in:

Father: John Crit Standifur

Mother: Beatrice Pauline Fox

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Lea Ann Mitchell	
	Born: 12 April 1962	in: Cleveland, Ohio
F	Married: 24 June 1989	in: Louisville, Kentucky
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Todd Howard Wright	
2	Name: Rhonda Lynn Mitchell	
	Born: 05 April 1964	in: Cleveland, Ohio
F	Married: 03 March 1984	in: Zanesville, Ohio
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Christopher John Boggs	
3	Name: Susan Elizabeth Mitchell	
	Born: 15 January 1968	in: Cleveland, Ohio
F	Married: 21 March 1992	in: Louisville, Kentucky
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Reagan Allen Lynch	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Todd Howard Wright

Born: 26 May 1964 in: Des Moines, Iowa
Married: 24 June 1989 in: Louisville, Kentucky
Died: in:
Father: Howard Edgar Wright
Mother: Georgia Marie Wheeler
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lea Ann Mitchell

Born: 12 April 1962 in: Cleveland, Ohio
Died: in:
Father: Larry Dean Mitchell
Mother: Norma Lee Standifur
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Emily Rachel Wright
Born: 12 January 1991 in: Louisville, Kentucky
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Kaitlin Michelle Wright
Born: 20 September 1994 in: Louisville, Kentucky
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Micajah Gore Mitchell

Born: September 1842 in: Roanoke County, Virginia
Married: 07 June 1866 in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Died: 19 March 1929 in: Elk Creek, W. Virginia
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses: Cora Toler Morgan

Wife: Clarinda White

Born: 30 June 1846 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: 20 October 1899 in: Christian, W. Virginia
Father: Micajah Goodwin White
Mother: Matilda Workman
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Clement Goodwin Mitchell Born: 10 December 1867 Married: 22 July 1896 Died: 31 July 1945 Spouse: Dorothy Perry	in: Pond Fork, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
2 M	Name: Nevel Sherman Mitchell Born: January 1869 Married: 22 January 1900 Died: Abt. 1912 Spouse: Elizabeth J. Stanley	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: Beckley, W. Virginia
3 F	Name: Emma Lodosky Mitchell Born: May 1870 Married: 22 September 1886 Died: Abt. 1896 Spouse: Albert Leander Christian	in: Pond Fork, Boone County, W. Virginia in: in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
4 F	Name: Caroline Mitchell Born: Abt. 1872 Married: 15 September 1905 Died: June 1906 Spouse: Luther Ferrell	in: in: in:
5 F	Name: Eva Mitchell Born: 29 July 1873 Married: 14 September 1898 Died: 17 May 1963 Spouse: Andrew Jackson Walls	in: Little Coal, Boone County, W. Virginia in: in: Reedy Creek, Wyoming County, W. Virginia
6 M	Name: Jordan Mitchell Born: Abt. 1876 Married: Died: Abt. 1895 Spouse:	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: in:
7 F	Name: Eliza Jane Virginia Mitchell Born: March 1877 Married: 17 August 1900 Died: Spouse: Van Doren Browning	in: Crook District, Boone County, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in:
8 M	Name: George Doliver Mitchell Born: 29 October 1879 Married: 09 June 1906 Died: 16 May 1973 Spouse: Hattie Bradbury	in: Fields Creek, Kanawha County, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: Cabell Co., W. Virginia

9	Name: Dora Mitchell Born: Abt. 1881 Married: Died: Abt. 1957 Spouses: Monroe White, Yeager Hatfield	in: in: in: Gilbert, Mingo County, W. Virginia
F	Name: Martha Mitchell Born: Unknown Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: Myrtle Mitchell Born: Unknown Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
F	Name: Myrtle Mitchell Born: Unknown Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Micajah Gore Mitchell

aka: Cage

Notes

Like so many nineteenth century preachers, Micajah Goodwin Mitchell combined farming with preaching. When asked to state his occupation, he was as likely to say "farmer" as "preacher", for he considered each a "calling" of the Lord.

He found he had to forego both temporarily when he served in Company H, 36th Regiment of Virginia's Confederate forces during the War Between the States. Cager's name appears on Muster Rolls spelled various ways. It also appears that he was, what present day calls, AWOL for approximately 30 days. When he returned he was promptly arrested. He is also listed with Company M, Regiment 7th Calvary for the Union. He did receive an honorable discharge. He returned without injury ready to settle down in the region of his birth.

As had his father-in-law a generation earlier, "Cage" Mitchell apparently followed the old "courtship route" from the head of Buffalo across the ridge and down the road along Jasper Workman Branch of Pond Fork to court a Boone County "gal", his hazel-eyed second cousin "Rindy". After their marriage June 7, 1866, the couple decided to make their home there.

Following Clarinda's death at Christian in Logan County, Micajah married secondly in Mingo County, Cora (Toler) Morgan, the widow of Walter Morgan.

By his first marriage to Clarinda, Micajah had eleven children, several of whom were born in Logan County after the parents had left Boone to live near Elk Creek kin. Six more children were added to his large family through his second marriage to Cora. All of these children were born in Logan County.

As he grew older, Micajah continued to enjoy the admiration of family and friends. In his ministry at revivals throughout southern West Virginia, he was noted for being as entertaining as he was instructive, "a remarkable man". With such a captivating personality, it is no surprise that he was called on often to officiate at weddings in the area.

Although never moving much outside a 25-mile radius, Micajah's homes were located in the several neighboring counties of Logan, Boone, Kanawha, Wyoming, Mingo, and McDowell.

Husband: Nevel Sherman Mitchell

Born: January 1869 in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Married: 22 January 1900 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: Abt. 1912 in: Beckley, W. Virginia
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Clarinda White
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth J. Stanley

Born: October 1875 in: Raleigh County, W. Virginia
Died: 1935 in: Raleigh County, W. Virginia
Father: John Anderson Stanley
Mother: Martha Briscoe Hollandsworth
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Albert Leander Christian

Born: 15 April 1865 in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Married: 22 September 1886 in:
Died: in:
Father: Paren C. Christian
Mother: Isabel J. Mitchell
Other Spouses:

Wife: Emma Lodosky Mitchell

Born: May 1870 in: Pond Fork, Boone County, W. Virginia
Died: Abt. 1896 in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Clarinda White
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Luther Ferrell

Born: 24 March 1885 in:
Married: 15 September 1905 in:
Died: in:
Father: Oscar Fenton Ferrell
Mother: Zerilda Caroline Christian
Other Spouses:

Wife: Caroline Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1872 in: *Johns Creek, Boone County, W. Virginia*
Died: June 1906 in: *Johns Creek, Wyoming County, W. Virginia*
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Clarinda White
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Andrew Jackson Walls

Born: Unknown in:
Married: 14 September 1898 in:
Died: in:
Father: Wilburn Harman Walls
Mother: Tassa Lester
Other Spouses:

Wife: Eva Mitchell

Born: 29 July 1873 in: Little Coal, Boone County, W. Virginia
Died: 17 May 1963 in: Reedy Creek, Wyoming County, W. Virginia
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Clarinda White
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Jordan Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1876 in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: Abt. 1895 in:
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Clarinda White
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Van Doren Browning

Born: Abt. 1877 in:
Married: 17 August 1900 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Isaac E. Browning
Mother: Mary Ann White
Other Spouses:

Wife: Eliza Jane Virginia Mitchell

Born: March 1877 in: Crook District, Boone County, W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Clarinda White
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: George Doliver Mitchell

Born: 29 October 1879

Married: 09 June 1906

Died: 16 May 1973

Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell

Mother: Clarinda White

Other Spouses:

in: Fields Creek, Kanawha County, W. Virginia

in: Logan Co., W. Virginia

in: Cabell Co., W. Virginia

Wife: Hattie Bradbury

Born: Unknown

Died:

Father: P. Dexter Bradbury

Mother: Sarah Ann Spratt

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:

Born:

in:

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

2

Name:

Born:

in:

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

3

Name:

Born:

in:

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

4

Name:

Born:

in:

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

5

Name:

Born:

in:

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

6

Name:

Born:

in:

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

7

Name:

Born:

in:

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

8

Name:

Born:

in:

Married:

in:

Died:

in:

Spouse:

Husband: Yeager Hatfield

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Dora Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1881 in:
Died: Abt. 1957 in: Gilbert, Mingo County, W. Virginia
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Clarinda White
Other Spouses: Monroe White

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Mitchell

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Clarinda White
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	

Other Spouses:

Wife: Myrtle Mitchell

Born: Unknown in: *in: Roanoke County, Virginia*
 Died: in: *in: Burke, W. Virginia*
 Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
 Mother: Clarinda White
 Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

3 Name: [redacted]
 Born: [redacted] in: [redacted]
 Married: [redacted] in: [redacted]
 Died: [redacted] in: [redacted]
 Spouse: [redacted]

4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

5	Name:	James Marshall	in:	at: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Born:	19 March 1913	in:	at: Ballbrook, Pike County, Kentucky
	Married:	14 June 1957	in:	at:
	Died:		in:	at:
	Spouse:			

6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Married:	in:	in:
	Died:	in:	in:
	Spouse:		

7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Micajah Gore Mitchell

Born: September 1842 in: Roanoke County, Virginia
Married: 27 October 1906 in: Mingo, W. Virginia
Died: 19 March 1929 in: Elk Creek, W. Virginia
Father: Jordon D. Mitchell
Mother: Isobel J. Gore
Other Spouses: Clarinda White

Wife: Cora Toler Morgan

Born: 1880 in: Roanoke County, Virginia
Died: 1929 in: Justice, W. Virginia
Father: Harrison Toler
Mother: Sarah Blankenship
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Micajah G. Mitchell, Jr. Born: 01 August 1907 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia Married: in: Died: April 1969 in: Spouse: Dorothy Walls
2 F	Name: Clarinda Mitchell Born: Abt. 1909 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Leander Browning
3 F	Name: Lula Mitchell Born: Abt. 1911 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia Married: in: Died: in: Spouse: Wesley Mitchell
4 M	Name: Onnie Mitchell Born: 19 March 1913 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia Married: in: Emmett, W. Virginia Died: in: Spouse: Hattie Trent
5 F	Name: Connie Mitchell Born: 19 March 1913 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia Married: 24 June 1937 in: Bellcreek, Pike County, Kentucky Died: in: Spouse: Vernie Browning
6 M	Name: John Mitchell Born: Abt. 1915 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia Married: in: Died: Abt. 1926 in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Micajah G. Mitchell, Jr.

Born: 01 August 1907 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: April 1969 in:
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Cora Toler Morgan
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dorothy Walls

Born: Unknown in: W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Joe Walls
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Leander Browning

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Clarinda Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1909 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Cora Toler Morgan
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Wesley Mitchell

Born: Unknown in: in Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in: in Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in: in Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: in: in Logan Co., W. Virginia
Mother: in: in Logan Co., W. Virginia

Other Spouses:

Wife: Lula Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1911 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in: in Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Cora Toler Morgan
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Onnie Mitchell

Born: 19 March 1913 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in: Emmett, W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Cora Toler Morgan
Other Spouses:

Wife: Hattie Trent

Born: Unknown in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: in:
Mother: in:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Vernie Browning

Born: Unknown in:
Married: 24 June 1937 in: Bellcreek, Pike County, Kentucky
Died: in:
Father: George Browning
Mother: Blue Cindy Belcher
Other Spouses:

Wife: Connie Mitchell

Born: 19 March 1913 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Cora Toler Morgan
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Mitchell

Born: Abt. 1915 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: Abt. 1926 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Cora Toler Morgan
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 2 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 3 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 4 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 5 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 6 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 7 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |
| 8 | Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: |

Husband: Clement Goodwin Mitchell

Born: 10 December 1867 in: Pond Fork, W. Virginia
Married: 22 July 1896 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: 31 July 1945 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Micajah Gore Mitchell
Mother: Clarinda White
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dorothy Perry

Born: 07 October 1872 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: 29 June 1955 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Greenville Lee Perry
Mother: Penelope Vance
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Archie Lee Mitchell Born: 30 May 1897 Married: Died: 01 October 1925 Spouse: Lula Morgan	in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia in: in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
2 M	Name: Leonard Sherman Mitchell Born: 03 November 1898 Married: Died: Abt. 1948 Spouse: Sadie Toler	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
3 F	Name: Norma Clyde Mitchell Born: 03 September 1900 Married: Died: January 1998 Spouses: John Lauderback, Mr. Estep	in: Bald Knob, Boone County, W. Virginia in: in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
4 F	Name: Zetta Dale Mitchell Born: 04 October 1902 Married: 29 April 1929 Died: 1988 Spouse: Dewey Davis	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: in:
5 M	Name: Prince Albert Mitchell Born: 03 August 1904 Married: March 1936 Died: October 1986 Spouse: Bessie Kennedy	in: in: in:
6 M	Name: Emerick Mitchell Born: 04 February 1907 Married: 22 October 1938 Died: 24 August 1986 Spouse: Alma Endicott	in: Elk Creek, Logan, W. Virginia in: Canada, Kentucky in: Accoville, W. Virginia
7 M	Name: Nevel Howard Mitchell Born: 11 March 1909 Married: Died: 1986 Spouse: Margie White	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: in:
8 M	Name: Haulsley Staton Mitchell Born: 16 September 1917 Married: Died: 05 August 1918 Spouse:	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: in: Logan Co., W. Virginia

Name: 12 December 1907 Married: 22 July 1906 Died: 31 July 1942 Father: Mitchell Gore Mitchell Mother: Clara White Other Spouse:	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Name: 07 October 1872 Died: 29 June 1922 Father: Greenfield Lee Ferry Mother: Penelope Vance Other Spouse:	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Name: 30 May 1897 Died: 01 October 1922 Spouse: Julia Morgan	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
Name: 03 November 1898 Died: Aug. 1942 Spouse: Sadie Tate	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Name: 03 September 1900 Died: January 1992 Spouse: John Landwehr, M.D. Esq.	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: Bald Knob, Boone County, W. Virginia
Name: 04 October 1907 Married: 29 April 1920 Died: 1982 Spouse: Dora Davis	in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Name: Prince Albert Mitchell Born: 03 August 1904 Married: March 1930 Died: October 1980 Spouse: Beulah Kennedy	in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Name: Ernest Mitchell Born: 04 February 1907 Married: 22 October 1928 Died: 24 August 1982 Spouse: Alma Endicott	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: Canada, Kentucky in: Acoville, W. Virginia
Name: Ned Howard Mitchell Born: 11 March 1908 Married: Died: 1982 Spouse: Margie White	in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Name: Harold Starn Mitchell Born: 16 September 1917 Married: Died: 02 August 1978 Spouse:	in: Boone County, W. Virginia in: Logan Co., W. Virginia

9	Name: Charles Evert Mitchell	
-	Born: 18 August 1918	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Emma Browning	
	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Archie Lee Mitchell

Born: 30 May 1897 in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: 01 October 1925 in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
Mother: Dorothy Perry
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lula Morgan

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Irene Mitchell
Born: Unknown in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Born: 30 May 18
 Married:
 Died: 01 October 1955
 Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
 Mother: Dorothy Perry
 Other Spouse:
 in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia
 in:
 in: Elk Creek, Logan County, W. Virginia

With: Lela Morgan

Born: Unknown
 Died:
 Father:
 Mother:
 Other Spouse:

CHILDREN

Name: Irene Mitchell

Born: Unknown
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Name:
 Born:
 Married:
 Died:
 Spouse:

Husband:

Born: 13 November 1914 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in: 28
Died: 1993 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Robert Gordon Mitchell
Mother: Emma Thompson

Other Spouses:

Wife: Irene Mitchell

Born: Unknown in: 1882
Died: in: 1982
Father: Archie Lee Mitchell
Mother: Lula Morgan
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Leonard Sherman Mitchell

Born: 03 November 1898 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: Abt. 1948 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
Mother: Dorothy Perry
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sadie Toler

Born: Unknown in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

usband: John Lauderback

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Norma Clyde Mitchell

Born: 03 September 1900 in: Bald Knob, Boone County, W. Virginia
Died: January 1998 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
Mother: Dorothy Perry
Other Spouses: Mr. Estep

CHILDREN

1 Name: John Lauderback, Jr.
Born: Unknown in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Dorothy Mae Lauderback
Born: Unknown in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Staten [--?--]

3 Name: Laura Lou Lauderback
Born: Unknown in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Harry Booth, Jr.

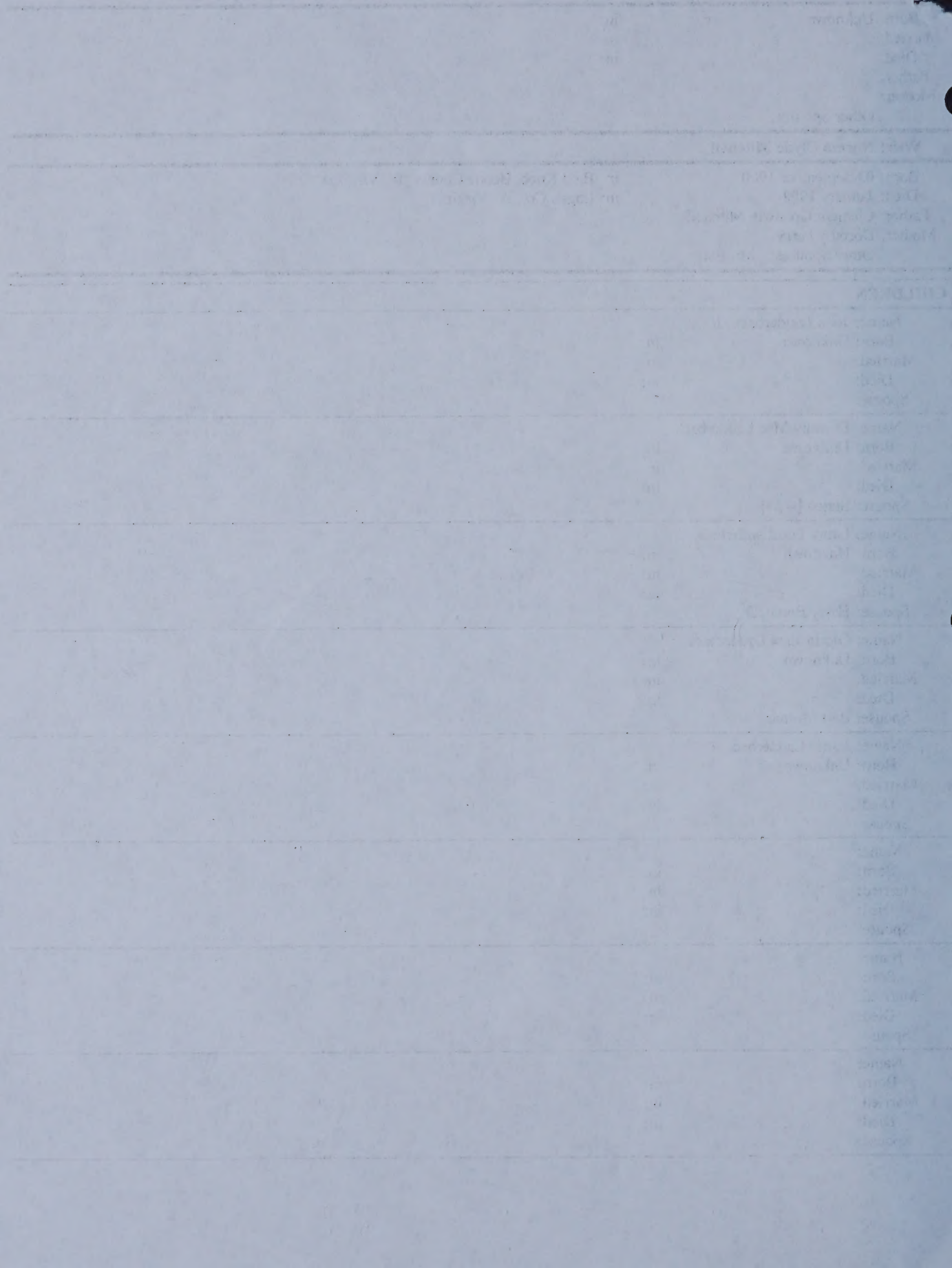
4 Name: Gloria June Lauderback
Born: Unknown in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Bert Molnar

5 Name: James Lauderback
Born: Unknown in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:



Husband: John Lauderback, Jr.

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: John Lauderback
Mother: Norma Clyde Mitchell
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Charlotte Lauderback
Born: Unknown in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Donna Lauderback
Born: Unknown in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Linda Lauderback
Born: Unknown in:
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Charlotte Lauderback

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: John Lauderback, Jr.
Mother:

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Donna Lauderback

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: John Lauderback, Jr.
Mother:

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Linda Lauderback

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: John Lauderback, Jr.
Mother:

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Staten [--]

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Dorothy Mae Lauderback

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: John Lauderback
Mother: Norma Clyde Mitchell
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Harry Booth, Jr.

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Laura Lou Lauderback

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: John Lauderback
Mother: Norma Clyde Mitchell
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Bert Molnar

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: John Lauderback
Mother: Norma Clyde Mitchell
Other Spouses:

Wife: Gloria June Lauderback

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: John Lauderback
Mother: Norma Clyde Mitchell
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: James Lauderback

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: John Lauderback
Mother: Norma Clyde Mitchell
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Mr. Estep

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Norma Clyde Mitchell

Born: 03 September 1900 in: Bald Knob, Boone County, W. Virginia
Died: January 1998 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
Mother: Dorothy Perry
Other Spouses: John Lauderback

CHILDREN

1 Name: James Estep
Born: Unknown in:
M Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: James Estep

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Mr. Estep
Mother: Norma Clyde Mitchell
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in: in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Dewey Davis

Born: Unknown in:
Married: 29 April 1929 in:
Died: in:
Father: in:
Mother: in:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Zetta Dale Mitchell

Born: 04 October 1902 in: Boone County, W. Virginia
Died: 1988 in:
Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
Mother: Dorothy Perry
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: in:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: in:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name: in:
Born: in: in: Logan Co., W. Va.
Married: in: in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name: in:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name: in:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name: in:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name: in:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name: in:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Prince Albert Mitchell

Born: 03 August 1904 in:
Married: March 1936 in:
Died: October 1986 in:
Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
Mother: Dorothy Perry
Other Spouses:

Wife: Bessie Kennedy

Born: 15 October 1915 in:
Died: in:
Father: Floyd Kennedy
Mother: May Walls
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Mayo Mitchell		
M	Born: Unknown	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name: Bill Mitchell		
M	Born: Unknown	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name: Peggy Faye Mitchell		
F	Born: 24 March 1938	in: Logan Co., W. Va.	
	Married: 03 June 1962	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse: James Edward Mosley		
4	Name: Judy Mitchell		
F	Born: Unknown	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name: Patricia Mitchell		
F	Born: Unknown	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name: Mitchell [--?--]		
F	Born: Unknown	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Mayo Mitchell

Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Prince Albert Mitchell
Mother: Bessie Kennedy
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Bill Mitchell

Born: Unknown in: in Logan Co., W. Va.
Married: in: in Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in: in Logan Co., W. Va.
Father: Prince Albert Mitchell
Mother: Bessie Kennedy
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in: in Logan Co., W. Va.
Died: in: in
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Born: in: in Logan Co., W. Virginia Married: in: in Logan Co., W. Virginia Died: in: in Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: in Married: in: in Died: in: in Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: in Married: in: in Died: in: in Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: in Married: in: in Died: in: in Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: in Married: in: in Died: in: in Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: in Married: in: in Died: in: in Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: in Married: in: in Died: in: in Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: in Married: in: in Died: in: in Spouse:

Husband: James Edward Mosley

Born: 23 March 1938 in: Logan Co., W. Va.
Married: 03 June 1962 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: 06 March 1997 in: Logan Co., W. Va.
Father: William J. Mosley
Mother: Loucinda Standifur
Other Spouses:

Wife: Peggy Faye Mitchell

Born: 24 March 1938 in: Logan Co., W. Va.
Died: in:
Father: Prince Albert Mitchell
Mother: Bessie Kennedy
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: James Brian Mosley	
M	Born: 11 August 1963	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Married: 11 June 1994	in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Charlotte Ann Napier	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Judy Mitchell

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: Prince Albert Mitchell
Mother: Bessie Kennedy
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Patricia Mitchell

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: Prince Albert Mitchell
Mother: Bessie Kennedy
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Born:	in:
Married:	in:
Died:	in:
Father:	
Mother:	
Other Spouses:	

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father: Prince Albert Mitchell
Mother: Bessie Kennedy
Other Spouses:

1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Name: _____
 Born: _____ in: _____
 Married: _____ in: _____
 Died: _____ in: _____
 Spouse: _____

5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Nevel Howard Mitchell

Born: 11 March 1909 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: 1986 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
Mother: Dorothy Perry
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margie White

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Haulsley Staton Mitchell

Born: 16 September 1917 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: 05 August 1918 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
Mother: Dorothy Perry
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1 | Name: <i>Robert Mitchell</i>
Born: <i>24 September 1919</i> in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Married: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Died: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Spouse: |
| 2 | Name: <i>Natasha Mitchell</i>
Born: <i>28 November 1919</i> in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Married: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Died: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Spouse: |
| 3 | Name:
Born: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Married: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Died: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Spouse: |
| 4 | Name:
Born: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Married: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Died: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Spouse: |
| 5 | Name:
Born: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Married: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Died: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Spouse: |
| 6 | Name:
Born: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Married: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Died: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Spouse: |
| 7 | Name:
Born: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Married: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Died: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Spouse: |
| 8 | Name:
Born: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Married: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Died: in: <i>Logan Co., W. Virginia</i>
Spouse: |

Husband: Charles Evert Mitchell

Born: 18 August 1918 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
Mother: Dorothy Perry
Other Spouses:

Wife: Emma Browning

Born: Unknown in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Richard Mitchell
M Born: 28 September 1946 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Rebecca Mitchell
F Born: 28 November 1950 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Richard Mitchell

Born: 28 September 1946 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Charles Evert Mitchell
Mother: Emma Browning
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: in:
Mother: in:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Rebecca Mitchell

Born: 28 November 1950 in:
Died: in:
Father: Charles Evert Mitchell
Mother: Emma Browning
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Emerick Mitchell

Born: 04 February 1907 in: Elk Creek, Logan, W. Virginia
Married: 22 October 1938 in: Canada, Kentucky
Died: 24 August 1986 in: Accoville, W. Virginia
Father: Clement Goodwin Mitchell
Mother: Dorothy Perry
Other Spouses:

Wife: Alma Endicott

Born: 26 February 1918 in: Wilsondale, Wayne Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Benjamin Harrison Endicott
Mother: Elizabeth Williamson
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Larry Dean Mitchell Born: 06 September 1940 in: Mount Gay, W. Virginia Married: 24 December 1959 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia Died: in: Spouse: Norma Lee Standifur
2 F	Name: Lois Elizabeth Mitchell Born: 29 October 1953 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia Married: 07 October 1969 in: Clintwood, Virginia Died: in: Spouse: Kenneth Edward McCoy
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband: Larry Dean Mitchell

Born: 06 September 1940

in: Mount Gay, W. Virginia

Married: 24 December 1959

in: Logan Co., W. Virginia

Died:

in:

Father: Emerick Mitchell

Mother: Alma Endicott

Other Spouses:

Wife: Norma Lee Standifur

Born: 21 June 1941

in: Amherstdale, W. Virginia

Died:

in:

Father: John Crit Standifur

Mother: Beatrice Pauline Fox

Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

- | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | Name: Lea Ann Mitchell | |
| | Born: 12 April 1962 | in: Cleveland, Ohio |
| F | Married: 24 June 1989 | in: Louisville, Kentucky |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: Todd Howard Wright | |
| 2 | Name: Rhonda Lynn Mitchell | |
| | Born: 05 April 1964 | in: Cleveland, Ohio |
| F | Married: 03 March 1984 | in: Zanesville, Ohio |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: Christopher John Boggs | |
| 3 | Name: Susan Elizabeth Mitchell | |
| | Born: 15 January 1968 | in: Cleveland, Ohio |
| F | Married: 21 March 1992 | in: Louisville, Kentucky |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: Reagan Allen Lynch | |
| 4 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 5 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 6 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 7 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |
| 8 | Name: | |
| | Born: | in: |
| | Married: | in: |
| | Died: | in: |
| | Spouse: | |

Husband: Todd Howard Wright

Born: 26 May 1964	in: Des Moines, Iowa
Married: 24 June 1989	in: Louisville, Kentucky
Died:	in:
Father: Howard Edgar Wright	
Mother: Georgia Marie Wheeler	
Other Spouses:	

Wife: Lea Ann Mitchell

Born: 12 April 1962	in: Cleveland, Ohio
Died:	in:
Father: Larry Dean Mitchell	
Mother: Norma Lee Standifur	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: Emily Rachel Wright	
	Born: 12 January 1991	in: Louisville, Kentucky
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

2	Name: Kaitlin Michelle Wright	
	Born: 20 September 1994	in: Louisville, Kentucky
F	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

6	Name:		
	Born:	1917	in:
	Married:	1937	in:
	Died:	1982	in:
	Spouse:		

7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Emily Rachel Wright

Born: 12 January 1991 in: Louisville, Kentucky
Died: in:
Father: Todd Howard Wright
Mother: Lea Ann Mitchell
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband:

Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:

Other Spouses:

Wife: Kaitlin Michelle Wright

Born: 20 September 1994 in: Louisville, Kentucky
Died: in:
Father: Todd Howard Wright
Mother: Lea Ann Mitchell
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Christopher John Boggs

Born: Unknown in:
Married: 03 March 1984 in: Zanesville, Ohio
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Rhonda Lynn Mitchell

Born: 05 April 1964 in: Cleveland, Ohio
Died: in:
Father: Larry Dean Mitchell
Mother: Norma Lee Standifur
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Stephanie Lynn Boggs	
F	Born: 11 December 1984	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband:

Born: September 1953 in: Louisville, Kentucky
Married: March 1990 in: Louisville, Kentucky
Died: in:
Father: Arthur E. Harrison (Carpenter) (Deceased), Sr.
Mother: Anna Alberta Harrison

Other Spouses:

Wife: Stephanie Lynn Boggs

Born: 11 December 1984 in: Louisville, Ohio
Died: in:
Father: Christopher John Boggs
Mother: Rhonda Lynn Mitchell
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Samantha Elizabeth Lynch
Born: 24 July 1993 in: Louisville, Kentucky
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Reagan Allen Lynch

Born: 07 September 1965 in: Louisville, Kentucky
Married: 21 March 1992 in: Louisville, Kentucky
Died: in:
Father: Harris Robertson (Carlson) Lynch, Sr.
Mother: Rosetta Alberta Stansbury
Other Spouses:

Wife: Susan Elizabeth Mitchell

Born: 15 January 1968 in: Cleveland, Ohio
Died: in:
Father: Larry Dean Mitchell
Mother: Norma Lee Standifur
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Samantha Elizabeth Lynch Born: 28 July 1993 in: Louisville, Kentucky
F	Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
2	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
3	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
4	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
5	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
6	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
7	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:
8	Name: Born: in: Married: in: Died: in: Spouse:

Husband:		
Born:		in:
Married:		in:
Died:		in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Samantha Elizabeth Lynch		
Born: 28 July 1993		in: Louisville, Kentucky
Died:		in:
Father: Reagan Allen Lynch		
Mother: Susan Elizabeth Mitchell		
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN		
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Kenneth Edward McCoy

Born: 09 April 1951 in:
Married: 07 October 1969 in: Clintwood, Virginia
Died: in:
Father: in:
Mother: in:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lois Elizabeth Mitchell

Born: 29 October 1953 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Died: in:
Father: Emerick Mitchell
Mother: Alma Endicott
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Kenneth Edward McCoy, Jr.
M Born: 23 May 1970 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Kevin Ryan McCoy
M Born: 22 January 1979 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Kenneth Edward McCoy, Jr.

Born: 23 May 1970 in: Logan Co., W. Virginia
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Kenneth Edward McCoy
Mother: Lois Elizabeth Mitchell
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Kevin Ryan McCoy

Born: 22 January 1979 in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Father: Kenneth Edward McCoy
Mother: Lois Elizabeth Mitchell
Other Spouses:

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 9

Husband John Smith				
Born	Sep 1785	Place	,,, Ireland	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	21 Feb 1827	Place	Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co., VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	17 Oct 1822	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Smith				
Husband's mother Nancy ?Unknown				
Wife Mary "Polly" Gore				
Born	Abt 1801	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1841	Place	Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co., VA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father James Gore				
Wife's mother Rebecca Ross				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Nancy G. Smith				
Born	Abt 1823	Place	, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1860	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Thomas G. Wilson				
Married	18 Jan 1844	Place	, VA	Sealed to spouse
2 M Robert Smith				
Born	12 Mar 1825	Place	Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Jan 1889	Place	Poland (nr), Clay Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Martha Elizabeth Beem				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 M William Smith DR.				
Born	Abt 1826/1827	Place	Rockbridge Co., VA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	18 Dec 1907	Place	Emison, Knox Co., IN	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary Harrison				
Married	1859	Place	, Clay/Putnam Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Elmira C. Phegley				
Married	Jul 1852	Place	, Clay Co., IN	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway				
Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #108				
Phone (563) 355-2095				
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4106				
E-mail address gltreadway77@gmail.com				
Date prepared 29 Mar 2016				
Scott				

Family Group Record

Husband	John Smith
Wife	Mary "Polly" Gore
Notes	HUSBAND - John Smith Some info from James L. Gore printed from "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. More info on John and his family from the book "Rockbridge Co. VA History 1778-1997" Published by Rockbridge Co. VA Genealogical Society 1997. Was stated in Clay Co. IN History on Bio of son Robert Smith that father, John died when child in 1827 and mother when he was 16, in 1841 and farm left for Robert and sister to run until she married then husband helped for while until 1849 they sold land and Robert went to IN. Sister Nancy went to TN then IN. Nothing mentioned of brother William. Except one bio did state Robert was one of three children. BIRTH: Info from Joan Overpeck who descends from this line listed birth date as Sep 1785 Ireland. Marriage recorded Bk 1 pg 207 Rockbridge Co. VA. DEATH: John was said to have died in 21 Feb 1827 in Rockbridge Co. VA. At the time of his death he owned 500 acres of land near Natural Bridge. He was a constable also and family traditon says he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and an overseer for Samuel Houston Farms. (This maybe was Rev. Samuel Houston, not Gen Samuel Houston). Also he was appointed guardianship of his brother Robert's illigetement son at his death before 1827. Joan Overpeck sent me copy of this court action. There was a will for one John P. Smith Rockbridge Co. VA will book 5 pg 268 and appr & inventory Bk 41 pg 253 and adm settling Bk 41 pg 316, could be this one? Need to get copy of this. There was a John Smith in 1840 Rockbridge Co. VA census pg 65. Also Lexington Twp. pg 190. Need to check out (know was not this John.) Was stated John came to US with his parents Robert and Nancy Smith and settled in Rockbridge Co. VA. It was stated three children known, John, Robert and Nancy who md Sylvanus Rowlinson and possibly three other children: Polly md James Perry, Rachel md Charles Deen and William but not sure on these. Was stated in the book John married Mary "Polly" Gore (and mg record agrees) and they had 3 children (1830 census listed 4). Robert, Nancy who md Thomas Wilson and one other not known. I know from research the other child was Dr William Smith of IN and Kansas ca 1860. No record of a fourth child living to maturity. Some of this info from Joan Overpeck who put the info in the Rockbridge VA County History pub. 1997. Contacted her in Jan 1998 and she sent me info on some of children of John and Mary and her direct line. Court house research May 2000 on the Smiths was also limited. I checked the Will index and also Mary Polly Smith and did not locate either one. There was a John Smith Will bk 5 p268 Feb 1824 Will and Bk 5 p 362 of appraisal and didn't fit that could tell. There was also another John Smith (again not sure ours but some info same). Will Book 5 p14 1 Nov 1819 Personal estate of one John Smith. Will Bk 5 p84 5 Feb 1821: John Smith living duties of constable. Will Bk 5 p117 2 Jul 1824: John Smith living duties of constable South West dist. Will Bk 5 p396-397 31 May 1824: John smith living duties of constable. Will Bk 6 p87 Sep 1819 John Smith dec'd. No names recoginized. Will Bk 6 p252 5 Jun 1827: Estate of one John Smith, only list, no names. (this would be right date?) Will Bk 10 p84 1827-28: Estate of John Smith, no names recoginized. Will Bk 9 p165-66 22 Apr 1842 Mary Smith, list of items & some notes, names not recoginized. One of the John's above had notes to some of same people listed here. (could this be our Mary?) Seems like since there were children they would have been listed and none of Smith records listed them. Land Records Deed Book Granteee Index Rockbridge Co. VA. listed couple, still not ours? Bk T p181 13 Jun 1836 one John Smith from Matthew White & wife. Bk V p290 1841 One John Smith from Chrisopher Goul adm. Deed Bk Grantee Index 1848-1887: NO John, Mary, Polly Smith. The research we did from the Smith Family Folder from the collection of Dr. George West Dielh, Rockbridge, VA located at the Leyburn libr, Washington & Lee college May 2000 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we know. Their may have been a connection. There were mention of Abraham Smith who md Ann Gore 1788 in Botetourt Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 9

Husband John Smith

Wife Mary "Polly" Gore

Notes

HUSBAND - John Smith (Continued)

There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Diehl to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to click.

One John Smith proved his importation 26 Jun 1740. His wife Margaret, his children: Abraham, Henry, Daniel, John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1755. Another son William born later, believe this William Smith family moved west into KY. John died at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere?) (Even Abraham?)

One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians.

One Thomas Smith died 1790's.

One Thomas Smith living same area in the early 1800's.

Mentions one Thomas Smith married a Weeks. (NO Connection to GORE)

The research we did from the Smith Family Folder from the collection of Dr. George West Dielh, Rockbridge, VA located at the Leyburn libr, Washington & Lee college May 2000 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we know. Their may have been a connection.

There were mention of Abraham Smith who md Ann Gore 1788 in Botetourt Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore)

There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Diehl to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to click.

One John Smith proved his importation 26 Jun 1740. His wife Margaret, his children: Abraham, Henry, Daniel, John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1755. Another son William born later, believe this William Smith family moved west into KY. John died at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere?) (Even Abraham?)

One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians.

One Thomas Smith died 1790's.

One Thomas Smith living same area in the early 1800's.

Mentions one Thomas Smith married a Weeks. (NO Connection to GORE)

WIFE - Mary "Polly" Gore

BIRTH: Info from family and census. Joan lists her birth as 1798.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Rockbridge Co. VA Bk 1 pg 207.

DEATH: Only record to date is she was listed in estate of her fathers which was in court records 1833 thru 1839 then listed as Polly Smith, widow. Info from Joan Overpark who is descended from this line said Mary died 1841 in Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co. VA. I haven't been able to locate any info to date on her death. Clay Co. IN County History in Bio of son Robert Smith stated his mother died when he was 16 years of age which would have been about 1841 in Rockbridge Co. Va.

Joan also sent copy of Indenture from Rockbridge Co. VA dated 12 Jul 1848 between Robert Smith and Thomas G. Wilson and wife Nancy G. (Gore) Smith and sold to Jonathan C. Hatcher for \$2100.00 for land in Rockbridge Co. VA of two lots containing 140 acres and 100 and 49 poles. Said Robert Smith and Nancy G. Wilson was heirs of John Smith deceased by a decree of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery for Rockbridge Co. pronounced the 16 day of April 1846 in a cause then depending and said Court in which the said Thomas G. Wilson and Nancy his wife and Thomas G. Wilson Guardian of William Smith were plaintiffs and William Smith, Benjamin Selph, Guardian of Robert Smith and Robert Smith were Defendants of land sale. The copy was very hard to read and Joan tried to transcribe some of it.

Some info from James L. Gore printed from "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1.

CENSUS RECORDS;

1810 Rockbridge Co. VA census home of parents. Mary age 10.

1820 Rockbridge Co. VA census home of parents. Mary age 20.

1830 Rockbridge Co. VA Polly Smith males to 5-1 5/10-2 30/40-1 females--5/10-1 20/30-1 30/40-1. Others listed not related maybe?

1840-1850 Not located.

Family Group Record

Husband	John Smith
Wife	Mary "Polly" Gore
Notes	
WIFE	- Mary "Polly" Gore (Continued)
Was stated in Clay Co. IN History on Bio of son Robert Smith that father, John died when child in 1827 and mother when he was 16, in 1841 and farm left for Robert and sister to run until she married then husband helped for while until 1849 they sold land and Robert went to IN. Sister Nancy went to TN then IN. Nothing mentioned of brother William. Except one bio did state Robert was one of three children.	
DEATH of HUSBAND: John was said to have died in 21 Feb 1827 in Rockbridge Co. VA. At the time of his death he owned 500 acres of land near Natural Bridge. He was a constable also and family traditon says he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and an overseer for Samuel Houston Farms. (This maybe was Rev. Samuel Houston, not Gen Samuel Houston). Also he was appointed guardianship of his brother Robert's illigetement son at his death before 1827. Joan Overpeck sent me copy of this court action.	
There was a will for one John P. Smith Rockbridge Co. VA will book 5 pg 268 and appr & inventory Bk 41 pg 253 and adm settling Bk 41 pg 316, could be this one? Need to get copy of this.	
Was stated John came to US with his parents Robert and Nancy Smith and settled in Rockbridge Co. VA. It was stated three children known, John, Robert and Nancy who md Sylvanus Rowlinson and possibly three other children: Polly md James Perry, Rachel md Charles Deen and William but not sure on these.	
Was stated in the book John married Mary "Polly" Gore (and mg record agrees) and they had 3 children (1830 census listed 4). Robert, Nancy who md Thomas Wilson and one other not known. I know from research the other child was Dr William Smith of IN and Kansas ca 1860. No record of a fourth child living to maturity.	
Some of this info from Joan Overpeck who put the info in the Rockbridge VA County History pub. 1997. Contacted her in Jan 1998 and she sent me info on some of children of John and Mary and her direct line.	
Court house research May 2000 on the Smiths was also limited. I checked the Will index and also Mary Polly Smith and did not locate either one.	
There was a John Smith Will bk 5 p268 Feb 1824 Will and Bk 5 p 362 of appraisal and didn't fit that could tell.	
There was also another John Smith (again not sure ours but some info same). Will Book 5 p14 1 Nov 1819 Personal estate of one John Smith.	
Will Bk 5 p84 5 Feb 1821: John Smith living duties of constable.	
Will Bk 5 p117 2 Jul 1824: John Smith living duties of constable South West dist.	
Will Bk 5 p396-397 31 May 1824: John smith living duties of constable.	
Will Bk 6 p87 Sep 1819 John Smith dec'd. No names recoginized.	
Will Bk 6 p252 5 Jun 1827: Estate of one John Smith, only list, no names. (this would be right date?)	
Will Bk 10 p84 1827-28: Estate of John Smith, no names recognized.	
Will Bk 9 p165-66 22 Apr 1842 Mary Smith, list of items & some notes, names not recoginized. One of the John's above had notes to some of same people listed here. (could this be our Mary?) Since they had children, you would think they would be listed if ours? The 1827-1842 dates do fit.	
Land Records Deed Book Granteee Index Rockbridge Co. VA. listed couple, still not ours?	
Bk T p181 13 Jun 1836 one John Smith from Matthew White & wife.	
Bk V p290 1841 One JOhn Smith from Chrisopher Goul adm.	
Deed Bk Grantee Index 1848-1887: NO John, Mary, Polly Smith.	
The research we did from the Smith Family Folder from the collection of Dr. George West Dielh, Rockbridge, VA located at the Leyburn libr, Washington & Lee college May 2000 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we know. Their may have been a connection.	
There were mention of Abraham Smith who md Ann Gore 1788 in Botetourt Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore)	
There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Diehl to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to dick.	
One John Smith proved his importation 26 Jun 1740. His wife Margaret, his children: Abraham, Henry, Daniel, John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1755. Another son William born later, believe this William Smith family moved west into KY. John died at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere?) (Even Abraham?)	
One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians.	
One Thomas Smith died 1790's.	
One Thomas Smith living same area in the early 1800's.	
Mentions one Thomas Smith married a Weeks. (NO Connection to GORE)	

Family Group Record

Husband	John Smith
Wife	Mary "Polly" Gore
Notes	CHILD 1 - Nancy G. Smith Info from the Rockbridge Co. Va History pub 1997 also stated Nancy was dau of John and Mary Smith and married Thomas Wilson. There was a mention from letters by William of family of Robert Smith and T.J. Wilson as doing fine in 1859 to a cousin of Mrs N.J. Brooks (don't know who this is) and believe wife of Thomas J. Wilson is a sister to William and Robert. Age fits from 1860 census. 1850 Blount Co. TN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov pg 82/164 #1186/1186: Thos Wilson 29 mechanic, Nancy 26, Mary 5, Minerva 4, John 10/12. 1860 Clay Co. IN Cass Twp Poland p.o. pg 536 #11/10 Thomas J. Wilson 39 VA farmer 0-600, Nancy G. 37 VA 2000-0, Mary A. 15 VA spinster, Minerva J. 12 VA, John A. 10 TN, Luella N. 4 IN, Martha E. 2 IN, Augusta J. 7f IN. Received some info from Joan Overpeck who descends from John and Mary Gore Smith. Nothing more on Nancy other then marriage date. CHILD 2 - Robert Smith BIRTH: Census listed born ca 1824/1825. Joan Overpeck who descends from this line listed birth as 12 Mar 1825. She also sent a picture of Robert in his middle to late years. MARRIAGE: Not located mg record but according to births of children prob. about 1854-55 maybe in IN. Joan listed mg date as 18 Nov 1854, no place. DEATH: Joan sent death date of 15 Jan 1889 near Poland, Clay Co. IN. Joan sent picture of Robert Smith when he was older, but not date. CENSUS RECORDS: 1850 Should be in Clay Co. IN as was said to have come there in 1849. 1860 Clay Co. IN Cass Twp. Poland p.o. pg 537 #16/15: Robert Smith 36 Va farmer 15800-5500, Martha E. 27 IN, Homer V. 4 IN, Everett B. 2 IN, Albertus? C. 4/12 IN. (was Prentice in 1870 census) 1870 Clay Co. Cass Twp. Center Point p.o. pg 39 #777/778: Robert Smith 45 IN 26,700-4440, Martha E. 37 IN, Homer V. 14, Everet B. 12, Prentice C. 10, Lena L. 7, Mary Martin 20 IN. There was a marriage record on CD 104 listing Everett Boucraft Smith to Alazuna Belle Foreman 16 Aug 1888 Clay Co. IN (could be son of Robert). There was a marriage record on CD 104 listing Prentice DeCalb Smith to Florence Edith Foreman 27 Aug 1914 Clay Co. IN (could be son of Robert or grandson??) Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1859 to his sister, Nancy Wilkinson in Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him 1 Sep and stayed till 10 Jan and returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gores children a visit and then struck out for Kansas. No mention of Robert Smith in this letter but did mention him before as the Smith boys. Samuel Gore named a son for Will & Bob Smith. William Robert Gore (he died young) Info on John and his family and son, Robert and his family from the book "Rockbridge Co. VA History 1778-1997" Published by Rockbridge Co. VA Genealogical Society 1997. Was stated in the book John married Mary "Polly" Gore (and mg record agrees) and they had 3 children (1830 census listed 4). Robert, Nancy who md Thomas Wilson and one other not known. I know from research the other child was Dr William Smith of IN and Kansas ca 1860. No record of a fourth child living to maturity. The info on Robert and his family was sent in by Mrs Ivan (Joan) Overpeck who was great granddau of Robert and Martha. Believe she was living in Parke Co. IN at the time (1997). (just north of Clay Co. by 2 counties) Where she said her parents moved when she was quite young. Also stated in county history that he came to In abt 1849 and was in the pork packing business at Terre Haute (Vigo

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 9

Husband	John Smith
Wife	Mary "Polly" Gore
Notes	CHILD 2 - Robert Smith (Continued) Co.) and then Spencer IN (Owen Co) He met his wife there. Robert became Vice President of a railroad in addition to being a large land owner in Clay Co. IN. He was also a delagate to the Republican convention that nominated Lincoln for President. Lincoln was our 16th president and was in office 1861-1865 when he was shot and killed by John Wilkes Booth at the Ford theater in Washington DC. History of Clay Co, IN pg 276-277: "Robert Smith, native of Rockbridge county, Virginia, born March 12, 1825; raised on the farm, his father dying when he was an infant and his mother when he was sixteen, leaving him and his sister in charge of the farm of five hundred acres. In 1849 after the marriage of the sister and their disposing of the farm, Robert came to Indiana, locating near Reelsville, Putnam county, where he engaged for a time in traffic and travel, until 1851, when he took a contract on the construction of the grade of the Terre Haute & Indianapolis (Vandalia) Railroad. Later in company with William Mahan, he engaged in feeding hogs and packing pork at Terre Haute, and soon thereafter purchased 120 acres of land; continued trading in stock and at the expiration of another year purchased 315 acres in Cass township, Clay county. November 28, 1854 he married Martha E. Beem, of Spencer, Owen county. Having succeeded in pork packing he continued in this industry at Terre Haute, Indianapolis and Gosport and in 1866, in company with two brothers-in-law, built a packing house at Spencer which they operated a number of years. Mr Smith was a man of hardihood, tenacity and endurance and accomplished a great deal, both in business and in subduing lands and making the wilderness bloom as the rose, his home farm covering something more then four hundred acres, well improved, cultivated and stocked. He was no less ardent and interested in politics, having taken a very active part in the nomination and election of Governor Morton and President Lincoln, in 1860. As a delegate to the Chicago National convention he participated as one of a party of five in laying the plans for the defeat of Bates, of Missouri and the success of Lincoln, of Ilinois.--- As vice-president and director of the projected Indianapolis, Eel River and Southwestern Railroad, surveyed in 1881, Mr Smith played a prominent part in the effort to promote and make the enterprise a success. He died January 15, 1889, age 63 years, 10 months and 3 days." (why nothing mentioned about his brother Dr. William Smith-GLT) Clay Co. IN Cass Township Biographical Sketches pg 518-19: Has much the same as above except did add some info on family. Said was one of three children of John and Mary A. (Gore) Smith, the former a native of Ireland, the latter of Virginia and respectively of English and Scotch descent. John Smith, emigrated to America with his parents when a boy, who located in Virginia. There he grew to manhood and married. In early life he followed farming, but later was made Sheriff of his county, which position he held until his death (caused by over-exertion in his office). During his official life he was also overseer and manager for Samuel Houston, a Revolutionary soldier. (This was not the famous Sam Houston as he as a young child with his family had left VA for TN by this time according to Bio on Sam Houston-GLT) Mr Smith died in 1827 and his wife in 1841; both were prominent members of the Presbyterian Church of which the former was an elder. Robert Smith obtained but little education; he was left an orphan when sixteen years old, then takikng charge of the farm of 508 acres and his sister of the house. After his sister's marriage five years later, his brothre in law assisted on the farm, which was sold in 1849, when Robert emigrated to Reelsville, Putnam Co., Ind. and engaged for a short time in horse-trading and traveling. In 1851 he took a contract for grading on the Vandalia Railroad; this employed him for five months and cost the railway company \$11,000. He thereafter in company with Dr William mahan of Terre Haute, engaged in feeding hogs and packing pork having packed in the fall of 1852, 3,300 hogs. After this experience he purchased 120 acres, which he rented and continued trading in stock. The following year he purchased 315 acres in this township which he also rented, but on which he now resides. Nov 28, 1854 he married Miss Martha E. dau of Levi and Sarah Beem, of spencer, Ind which union gave being to four children -- Homer V, Everett B., Prentis C. and Leno Leota. Mr Smith continued packing pork at Terre Haute, Indianapolis and Gosport. In 1866 in company with his tow brothers in law he built a packing house at Spencer which he has now in use. Mr Smith has been industrious and self-denying. He has often traveled from Terre Haute to his home during the night and labored hard the following day. His home farm consists of 425 acres having also 120 near Hoosierville; his farm is well cultivated, stocked and improve. He has been for twenty years a member of the Republican Central Committee, is an honored Mason and Vice President and Director of the I,E,R,& S.W.R.R. to which grand enterprise much praise is due to Mr Smith. He and wife are prominent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. (At least was mentioned there were three children, but nothing more about his brother Dr. William Smith-GLT) Received letter and family group sheets from Joan Overpeck with info on her direct line from Robert. Also Joan sent me copy of land record where Robert Smith and Nancy G. Wilson were listed as heirs of John Smith deceased in Rockbridge Co. VA dated 12 Apr 1848. Mentions William Smith also. CHILD 3 - William Smith DR. BIRTH: 1860 census listed his birth as 1827, as was his brother Robert b. ca 1824 and they had a sister also born about that time. According to son's bio he was 82 in 1907 so would be born ca 1825.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 9

Husband	John Smith
Wife	Mary "Polly" Gore
Notes	
CHILD 3 - William Smith DR. (Continued) MARRIAGE1- Not located mg record of William to Elmira C. Phegley but was probably around 1851-2. Believe had one son that lived to maturity and one died young. MARRIAGE2- Not located mg record of William to Mary Harrison but letter said about 1859. Had two children, both living to maturity. His death was listed as 18 Dec 1907 age 82 years of age according to bio of son William C. Smith in the Clay Co. IN history pub 1909. CENSUS RECORDS: 1850 prob. still in Rockbridge Co. VA, will check. 1860 Clay Co. IN Cass Twp census did not locate Dr William and Mary Smith but did locate Powhattan D. Smith with Willis and Susan Phegley on pg 535 age 7 yrs which would fit info from letters. 1860 Anderson Co.,KS, Jackson Twp, Garnett p.o. pg 5/85 22 Jun 1860 #38/40: William Smith 33 Va Physician -100, Mary 17 IN. #39/41 Next door also a Charles Smith 29 OH Physician 1000-75, Martha 29 KY, Elizabeth 3 KY, Anna 1 KS. (There was a William Smith pg 23 Monroe Twp in the index book but that Wm was 80 years of age so went thru all of Jackson Twp and found our William, even though he wasn't listed in the census index). 1870 Do check Riley, Vigo Co. IN (FT Wayne) 1890 moved to Emison, Knox Co. IN where he died in 1907. 1900 Do check Knox Co. IN (FT Wayne) LETTERS: Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1859 to his sister, Nancy Wilkinson in Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him 1 Sep and stayed till 10 Jan and returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gores children a visit and then struck out for Kansas. From letter written by Dr William Smith and an obituary of his first wife, it appears he was married at least twice. First wife Elmira C. Phegley Smith and William had 2 sons, one dying very young, he was listed as Howard Willis, no name for the other was listed in her obituary. Copies of these two letters and transcribed copies sent to me from John Wilkinson Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Said his son had transcribed the letters. Two letters written by William Smith to cousin Mrs N.J. Brooks (don't know where as so far no one has married a Brooks that has been located to date-GLT) Dated 3 Jan 1857 from Poland, Ind. (Abstracted here but whole letter very interesting) After a long silence which I have no doubt has been a matter of suspense to you I proceed to inform you of the cause of my silence. Your letter was received on the 6th of Sept. and would have been answered soon had it not been for one misfortune that befell me. This was nothing less than the death of my beloved babe with cholera on 8th of Sept. Little Howard's spirit has gone to the God who gave it. About this time my wifes health failed to an imminent degree. In latter part of Sept she became so helpless that was unable to do household affairs so we had to quite keeping house and move to her fathers where we still live. Her disease is form of Scropula called Neerosis, which attacks the bones. The bone of her left arm has rotted off at the elbow joint and probably at least one inch of the lower bones has decayed away. She now has eleven running sores , some of which run over a pint of pure matter when first lanced. More forming that will have to be lanced also. She has one running sore withing an inch of the crown of her head and one on the sole of her foot. I have exhausted all the remedies I can think of as well as thouse of 6 other Physicians, all to no purpose. I have now as a last resort put her upon the use of Pokesroot & Whiskey. I am aiming to support her system at what it is, by the means of the different preperations of Iron, wine ext. Gentian etc, If I can hold her at waht she is untill spring opens I am going to take her on the cars, to Knightstown springs about 90 miles North. A.D. Hall & wife was here to see us saturday after Christmas, Wilson's & Bob's families are well. My respects to all. Write soon. Yours truly William Smith.	

Family Group Record

Husband John Smith

Wife Mary "Polly" Gore

Notes

CHILD 3 - William Smith DR. (Continued)

2nd letter written 2 Mar 1857 from Poland, IN to Mrs N.J. Brooks, Dear Cousin. Yours of the 12th Feb was read on yesterday and persued with mixed feelings of joy and sorrow. My adorable companion, Elmira C. smith is no more; she is now sleeping in the icy embrace of death, along with little Howard, beneath the clods of the Valley. Was relieved of her suffering on the 4th day of Feb. Went on to describe her, those large, dark blue eyes-- dark auburn hair that hung in glossy waves and ringlets around her marble neck, have all disappeared. The fairy like hands that once nimbly flew over the strings of her guitar, accompanied by the silver tones of her enchanting voice, yielding the sweetest strains of sacred music, those hands lie folded on her unheaving breast; that voice is hushed forever in this world; and her guitar hangs against the wall in the parlor untouched. I have no doubt she is with little Howard. Though I am left to tell the sad story and try to take care of the precious charge she left me; 4 years old in May; by the grace of God I am going to try to meet with those who have gone before. I am sorry to have a sale on the 16th next to dispose of the most of my stock and personal property; meanwhile; I take the cars tomorrow for a trip to the North to try if I can drown some of my dull refectations. I have not fully determined what will be my future avocation in life. I have an offer to go to Kansas as assistant Surveyor at \$120. per month. but my health has so much improved since I quit practice, that I have a notion of again entering into the business. Write as soon as this comes to hand and direct to Poland as heretofore and If I ever have another place I can call home I will let you know where it is. Give my respects to all the friends Yours respectfully. William Smith To Mrs N.J. Brooks. P.S. Robt. Smith's & T.J. Wilson's families are well W.S.

A bio of William C. Smith from "A History of Clay Co. IN" by William Travis Vol II pub 1909 has a short life history of William and also some info on his parents.

"William C. Smith, one of the thrifty agriculturists tilling the fertile soil of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township was born in Anderson Co. Kansas, January 8, 1863, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smsith. William Smith, the senior was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia and the mother of Owen county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850 and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Elmira Phegley about 1852; she died in 1856, leaving one son, Powhatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1858, and about that date gave up the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which new state he took up the homestead on which his family resided unitl 1865, when they returned to Riley, Vigo county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1890 Dr. Smith moved to Emison, Knox county, Indiana where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1865, leaving two chidren: Mrs Martha Weddle, of Clay county, Indiana who died October 29, 1890 and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith."

The rest of the above article was info on son William C. Smith which is written under his family.

Checked rest of books they had on Vigo and Knox Co. Indiana but of no help.
They had no books on Clay Co. IN. They did have one book from KS, not Anderson county however.

1. "Kansas Territorial Settlers of 1860" (Iowa City lib. F 680.R6 G) pg 142: William Smith, Anderson Co., Jackson Twp, Gamett, Physician, age 33 born VA, census Vol 7 pg 209.
2. "Vigo Co. IN Deed Rec 1816-1821" Vol 1" Too early F 532 .V7 F4
3. "Sketches of Vigo Co., IN" by Bonnie Farwell F 532 .V7 F4 NO Help
4. "Vigo Co. IN Will Abstracts 1818-1860" F 532 V7 F4 Too early
5. "Index to Death Records, Knox Co. IN 1882-1920" pub 1940 F 532 .K6 u5d pg 212 William Smith age 80 d. 18 Dec 1907 Bruceville Bk H-33 pg 8
William Smith age 80 d. 18 Dec 1907 Busseron Twp Bk H-34 pg 3
6. "Knox Co. IN Index Persons & Firms" WPA F 532 .K6
pg 196 several mentions of William Smith in different books but Iowa City only had one book of ones listed so don't know if reffered to our Wm Smith.
7. "History of City Vincennes 1702-1901" pub 1901 pg 169 (Iowa City didn't have)
8. "History of Old Vincennes & Knox Co. IN 2 vol" pub 1911 pg 258, 385, 509 (Iowa City didn't have)

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 9

Husband John Smith

Wife Mary "Polly" Gore

Notes

CHILD 3 - William Smith DR. (Continued)

9. "Colonial History of Vincennes 1858", John Law pg 157 (Iowa City didn't have- would have been too early anyway).

10. "History of Knox & Daviess Co. IN " by Goodspeed pub 1886 pg 205 & 211 and Iowa City had this book but too early for our William Smith.

11. "Index to Marriage Records of Knox Co. 1854-1920 Vol 4 S-Z (WPA pub 1940) There were several marriages for a William Smith but it is believed our William did not marry again after his 2nd wife died, at least none was mentioned in the bio that was written about his son, and his 1st two wives were mentioned.

At Rockbridge county court May 5th 1823

This deed from Charles Markle to Green Bowles
was produced in court with a certificate of the acknowledgment in the county
court of Bedford endorsed and ordered to be recorded
Teste

Smith vs
agreement

This Agreement made this 5th day of May 1823 - Between John Smith
William Smith James Perry Sylvanus Rolison & Phebe Woods Witnesses
that whereas a difference of opinion has arisen between the aforesaid persons
as to their right to an undivided tract of land lying in s^d county of
Rockbridge belonging to the late Robert Smith of Rockbridge county dec^d who
made a Muncipative will devising his property to s^d John Smith Now this
Indenture witnesseth that the s^d John Smith William Smith James
Perry & Sylvanus Rolison the legacies of s^d Robert Smith dec^d doth hereby
agree that an illegitimate child of s^d Robert Smith named Robert Smith
the offspring of the s^d Phebe Woods shall live with the s^d John Smith
during his minority - during which time the s^d John Smith is to raise
support & maintain s^d child & have the use & occupation of s^d land
as an equivalent for such support &c - & when s^d child arrives at the
age of twenty one years then & in that case the land aforesaid
is to belong to s^d child & we hereby release to s^d child our rights
& interest therein when it shall have arrived at the age
aforesaid - but if s^d child should depart this life before it ar-
rives at the age of twenty one years - then & in that case the land
is to belong to the s^d John Smith - & the s^d Phebe Woods on her part
doth hereby covenant & agree that the s^d John Smith shall have

the possession & keeping of ³ child during its minority as aforesaid - In testimony whereof we have set our hands & seals the day & year first above written

John Smith Seal

Wm Smith Seal

James Perry Seal

Sylvanus Rolison Seal

Phebe ^{her} Woods Seal
mark

At Rockbridge county court May 5th 1823

This agreement between John Smith, William Smith, James Perry, Sylvanus Rolison & Phebe Woods was produced in court acknowledged by the said parties and ordered to be recorded
Teste

This Indenture made this fourteenth day of September in the year of
Williams Lewis & Co. our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two between
Lewis Williams and Polly his wife of the one part and Thomas
Armstrong of the other part all of the county of Rockbridge and State
of Virginia. Witnesseth that the said Lewis Williams and Polly his
wife for and in consideration of the sum of twenty five dollars to them in hand
paid by the said Thomas Armstrong, the receipt whereof they do hereby
acknowledge, have sold, and by these presents do grant bargain sell and confirm
unto the said Thomas Armstrong and his heirs one certain lot of land
in the town of Springfield known in the plans of said town which is re-
corded in the clerks office of said County of Rockbridge number sixteen
containing sixty feet on the main street and extending one hundred and
seventy feet back which lot was conveyed to the said Lewis Williams
by William McCorkle, do have and to hold the said lot of land to-
gether with all its appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Thomas
Armstrong his heirs and assigns forever, and the said Lewis Williams
and Polly his wife for themselves and their heirs doth covenant with
the said Thomas Armstrong and his heirs, that they the said lot of
land with all its appurtenances thereunto belonging to the said Thom as

CENSUS HISTORY OF:

Polly Gore

Date of birth:

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St.														
Name:														
1800-Co. St.														
Name:														
1810-Co. Rock Bridge St. Va.				1	1		2	1	0	1	3	1	1	0
Name: James Gore														
1820-Co. Rock Bridge St. Va.				1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	1
Name: James Gore														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. Rockbridge St. Va Name: Polly Smith	1	2				1									1			1	1								
1840-Co. St. Name: Mary Smith			1	1	1												1	1		1							

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
			1825/30 1830/1825				1820/1825	1816/1820	790/1800				

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

SMITH, GEORGE P.	KGON 096 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	RAND 244 NO TWP L	SMITH, JEFFERSON	JEFF 290 NO TWP L
SMITH, GEORGE P.	JACK 218 NC TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	MASO 214 NO TWP L	SMITH, JEFFERSON	FAUG 226 LEEDS PA
SMITH, GEORGE R.	NEWS 020 NC TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	MORG 199 NO TWP L	SMITH, JEHU	PRES 233 NO TWP L
SMITH, GEORGE W.	FAYE 110 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	LOGA 093 NO TWP L	SMITH, JENNY	DINW 035 PETERSBU
SMITH, GEORGE W.	PITT 116 SOUTHERN	SMITH, JACOB	PRES 221 NO TWP L	SMITH, JEREMIAH	FAUG 252 HAMILTON
SMITH, GEORGE W.	MIDD 418 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	LEE 121 NO TWP L	SMITH, JEREMIAH	HANO 088 NO TWP L
SMITH, GEORGE W.	JACK 229 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	OWIT 076 WHEELING	SMITH, JESSE	BERK 163 NO TWP L
SMITH, GEORGE W.	JACK 230 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	LEW 161 NO TWP L	SMITH, JESSE	AMEL 176 NO TWP L
SMITH, GEORGE W.	HENR 164 RICHMOND	SMITH, JACOB	LEW 163 NO TWP L	SMITH, JESSE	HENR 256 NO TWP L
SMITH, GEORGE W.	HARR 055 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	MONT 027 NO TWP L	SMITH, JESSE	LEW 161 NO TWP L
SMITH, GEORGE W.	ACCO 076 ST GEORG	SMITH, JACOB	MONT 027 NO TWP L	SMITH, JESSE	CABE 033 NO TWP L
SMITH, GEORGE W.	CAMP 033 LYNCHBUR	SMITH, JACOB	MONT 027 NO TWP L	SMITH, JESSE	SCOT 281 NO TWP L
SMITH, GEORGE W.	SMYT 404 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	FAYE 159 NO TWP L	SMITH, JESUS MRS.	ROCK 092 NO TWP L
SMITH, GEORGE W. F.	FAUG 226 LEEDS PA	SMITH, JACOB	PERE 147 NO TWP L	SMITH, JIM	NORF 157 ST BRIDE
SMITH, GEORGE W. H.	LOUD 190 1ST DIST	SMITH, JACOB	PEND 147 NO TWP L	SMITH, JINE	NORF 151 ST BRIDE
SMITH, GEORGE W.	LEW 164 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	REE 236 LEWISBUR	SMITH, JOAB	JACK 222 NO TWP L
SMITH, GEORGE W.	FRAN 312 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	LOUD 195 1ST DIST	SMITH, JOANNA	HANO 120 NO TWP L
SMITH, GILBERT	TYLE 026 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	LOUD 226 1ST DIST	SMITH, JOANTHAN	DINW 058 PETERSBU
SMITH, GILBERT	MECK 380 W DISTRI	SMITH, JACOB	FAUG 252 HAMILTON	SMITH, JOEL	MARS 287 NO TWP L
SMITH, GILBERT	CULP 265 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	BUCK 367 SOUTHERN	SMITH, JOEL	NELS 075 NO TWP L
SMITH, GILBERT	FAUG 224 LEEDS PA	SMITH, JACOB	AUGO 021 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOEL	PRES 234 NO TWP L
SMITH, GILBERT	CHAR 167 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 123 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOEL	ALBE 158 ST ANNES
SMITH, GILBERT	SMYT 405 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HARR 039 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOEL	RAPP 017 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	NELS 076 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HAMP 152 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOEL	ROCK 068 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	WOOD 146 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	BERK 150 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOEL	HASH 246 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	SPOT 147 BERKELY	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 054 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOEL	AMEL 198 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	LOUD 154 JCNAN MO	SMITH, JACOB	ASH 244 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOEL	ALBE 157 ST ANNES
SMITH, GREEN E.	MONO 096 W MONONG	SMITH, JACOB	MONO 053 E MONONG	SMITH, JOHN	HARR 092 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	CABE 039 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	PRGR 259 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HENR 135 RICHMOND
SMITH, GREEN E.	MONO 089 W MONONG	SMITH, JACOB	GOOC 392 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HARD 128 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	BRUN 315 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	AMHE 226 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HARD 129 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	STAF 192 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HARD 130 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HAMP 041 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	HENR 004 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 139 RICHMOND	SMITH, JOHN	HARR 034 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	CABE 059 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HARR 098 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	CABE 045 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	DINW 052 PETERSBU
SMITH, GREEN E.	WOOD 129 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	DINW 043 PETERSBU
SMITH, GREEN E.	CULP 266 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	DINW 049 PETERSBU
SMITH, GREEN E.	FAUG 224 LEEDS PA	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	DINW 017 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	SOUT 084 NOTTOWAY	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	BERK 164 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	SOUT 084 NOTTOWAY	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	JACK 216 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	SPOT 126 FREDERIC	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	JEFF 291 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	ROCK 101 ST LUKES	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	JEFF 292 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	RAMO 261 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HAMP 176 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	ROCK 067 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	AUGO 078 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	SURR 233 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	AUGO 020 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	YORK 314 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HENR 228 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	YORK 317 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HENR 237 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	FAUG 226 LEEDS PA	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	ROCK 065 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	FRAN 341 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	TYLE 003 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	LUNE 295 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	SCOT 299 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	CUMB 298 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	RAND 256 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	MADI 323 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	SPOT 147 BERKELY
SMITH, GREEN E.	KGW 064 ST DAVID	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	ROCK 101 LEXINGTO
SMITH, GREEN E.	CHEM 226 LOWER DI	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	TYLE 022 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	HALI 031 NO DISTRI	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	WYTH 087 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	HALI 048 S DISTRI	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	TAZE 063 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	CABE 053 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	PRIN 188 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	CABE 035 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	PRIN 197 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	MONR 151 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	NELS 075 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	CABE 061 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	PRGR 260 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	MONT 029 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	ROAN 219 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	FAYE 160 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	ROAN 215 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	LEW 165 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	NORF 125 PORTSMOU
SMITH, GREEN E.	HANO 093 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	PRES 241 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	OHIO 091 WHEELING	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	PRES 215 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	PEND 147 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	MORG 198 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	PEND 147 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	PITT 124 SOUTHERN
SMITH, GREEN E.	JEFF 256 MIDDLEWA	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	MERCER 030 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	ALLE 105 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	MARS 288 MERCER
SMITH, GREEN E.	DINW 066 PETERSBU	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	PAGE 172 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	HARD 133 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	PAGE 169 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	WASH 249 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	KANS 031 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	FLOY 169 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	PEND 148 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	FRAN 340 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	CABE 059 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	KANA 002 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	CABE 040 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	GILE 244 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	MONR 151 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	MONR 151 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	KANA 026 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	HENR 178 RICHMOND	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	NECK 415 E DISTRI
SMITH, GREEN E.	FRAN 342 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	KANA 009 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	MADI 323 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	MONO 105 W MONONG
SMITH, GREEN E.	PEND 147 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	FAYE 159 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	SCOT 282 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	MONO 103 W MONONG
SMITH, GREEN E.	PITT 116 SOUTHERN	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	FAYE 136 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	BRUN 330 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	FAYE 137 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	NORF 132 PORTSMOU	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	FAYE 131 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	SCOT 301 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LEW 163 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	WYTH 096 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	FRED 099 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	HARD 139 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LEW 166 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	PULA 202 PULASKI	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HANO 088 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	HENR 141 RICHMOND	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	MONT 027 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	NORF 155 ST BRIDE	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HALI 061 S DISTRI
SMITH, GREEN E.	PRIN 188 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HALI 058 S DISTRI
SMITH, GREEN E.	ISLE 019 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	POCA 101 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	MORG 207 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LEW 173 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	LOUD 145 JONAH HO	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	MADI 323 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	ACCO 080 ST GEORG	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LOUD 167 JONAH HO
SMITH, GREEN E.	DINW 070 PETERSBU	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LANC 126 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	MATT 335 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LOUD 171 JONAH HO
SMITH, GREEN E.	JEFF 244 HARPER	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	MATT 381 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	CHAR 165 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	CULP 265 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	HARR 069 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	CUMB 279 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	AUGO 071 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	CULP 265 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	FRED 092 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LUNE 295 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	MONT 027 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LOUI 264 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	HALI 075 S DISTRI	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LOUI 266 1ST DIST
SMITH, GREEN E.	LEW 169 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	CUMB 287 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	TYLE 027 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	ELIZ 111 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	TYLE 008 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	FAUG 228 LEEDS PA
SMITH, GREEN E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	FAUG 224 LEEDS PA
SMITH, GREEN E.	LEW 174 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	CAMP 029 LYNCHBUR
SMITH, GREEN E.	MASO 230 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	CAMP 066 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	CUMB 261 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	GLOU 359 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	PRED 232 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	WASH 248 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	CHEM 233 LOWER DI	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	WASH 248 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	OHIO 031 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	WARR 183 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	PITT 090 107TH RE	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	SCOT 302 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	NORF 197 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	DINW 027 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	NORF 163 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HENR 163 RICHMOND
SMITH, GREEN E.	BUCK 378 SOUTHERN	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	FRAN 342 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	OHIO 078 WHEELING	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LUNE 295 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	NORF 187 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	CULP 265 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	PRED 232 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	MECK 379 W DISTRI
SMITH, GREEN E.	DINW 073 PETERSBU	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LOUI 258 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	PITT 114 SOUTHERN	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HENR 202 RICHMOND
SMITH, GREEN E.	PITT 100 107TH RE	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	PRIN 203 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	MASO 229 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	CAMP 002 SOUTHERN
SMITH, GREEN E.	ROCK 119 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	GILE 262 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	SHEN 376 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	FRAN 340 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	ROAN 220 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	HENR 210 RICHMOND
SMITH, GREEN E.	ROAN 216 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	LOUI 156 W DISTRI
SMITH, GREEN E.	NELS 077 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	KANA 035 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	ROCK 162 LEXINGTO	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	SUSS 247 NO TWP L
SMITH, GREEN E.	RAND 261 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	DINW 036 PETERSBU
SMITH, GREEN E.	FLOY 178 NO TWP L	SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	ALBE 187 ST ANNES
SMITH, GREEN E.		SMITH, JACOB	HENR 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, JOHN	AUGO 007 STAUNTON

SMITH, JOHN F.	FAUO 228 LEEDS PA	SMITH, LEWIS	PATR 039 NO TWP L	SMITH, OVERTON	AUGU 077 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN G.	JEFF 256 MIDDLEWA	SMITH, LEWIS	LOUI 266 NO TWP L	SMITH, P.	HALI 088 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN G.	FAYE 113 NO TWP L	SMITH, LEWIS	WASH 244 NO TWP L	SMITH, P. DR.	CLAR 015 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN G.	PREB 219 NO TWP L	SMITH, LEWIS B.	FRED 078 NO TWP L	SMITH, PADLISS	FAUO 224 LEEDS PA
SMITH, JOHN H.	SWES 218 NO TWP L	SMITH, LITTLETON	HAND 120 NO TWP L	SMITH, PARKER	BASH 244 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN H.	OHIO 088 WHEELING	SMITH, LOGAN	GRSV 408 NO TWP L	SMITH, PASCHAL	CAMP 017 SOUTHERN
SMITH, JOHN H.	JEFF 256 MIDDLEWA	SMITH, LOMAX B.	MONR 154 NO TWP L	SMITH, PATIENCE	CHES 233 LOWER DI
SMITH, JOHN H.	DINW 029 NO TWP L	SMITH, LOVE	HENR 173 RICHMOND	SMITH, PATRICK	FAYE 143 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN H.	ESSE 129 NO TWP L	SMITH, LOVE	NORF 153 ST BRIDE	SMITH, PATRICK	BERK 103 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN H.	GRSV 409 NO TWP L	SMITH, LUCINDA	NORF 162 ST BRIDE	SMITH, PATSEY	BERK 143 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN H.	ROAN 214 NO TWP L	SMITH, LUCINDA W.	KANA 050 NO TWP L	SMITH, PAUL	HENR 206 RICHMOND
SMITH, JOHN H.	SMITH 327 NO TWP L	SMITH, LUCY	ROCK 161 LEXINGTO	SMITH, PEGGY	JEFF 291 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN H. EST.	KING 053 NO TWP L	SMITH, LUCY	PRIN 197 NO TWP L	SMITH, PEGGY	GOOC 382 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN J.	RAND 266 NO TWP L	SMITH, LUCY	HENR 245 NO TWP L	SMITH, PEGGY F.N.	GREC 221 S GREENB
SMITH, JOHN JR.	ROCK 098 NO TWP L	SMITH, LUCY	HENR 251 NO TWP L	SMITH, PERSIVAL L.	SPOT 167 ST GEORG
SMITH, JOHN JR.	BEDE 297 NORTHERN	SMITH, LUCY	CAMP 055 N E DIST	SMITH, PETER	CABE 023 LOWER DI
SMITH, JOHN L.	SHEN 328 NO TWP L	SMITH, LUCY	MECK 380 W DISTRI	SMITH, PETER	CHES 224 LOWER DI
SMITH, JOHN L.	MECK 171 NO TWP L	SMITH, LUCY	CHES 192 UPPER DI	SMITH, PETER	ROAN 820 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	MECK 400 DISTRI	SMITH, LUCY	FRAN 150 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER	PRIN 203 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	MADI 322 NO TWP L	SMITH, LUKE*	FLOY 175 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER	JEFF 891 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	CABE 043 NO TWP L	SMITH, LUTHER	AMHE 217 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER	JEFF 292 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	NELS 075 NO TWP L	SMITH, M.	NORF 184 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER	HAMP 189 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	CABE 035 NO TWP L	SMITH, M.T.	PATR 031 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER	HENR 282 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	PITT 081 107TH RE	SMITH, MADISON	MDNR 161 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER	ALLR 104 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	OHIO 027 NO TWP L	SMITH, MADISON T.	PATR 030 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER	HAMP 181 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	MECK 395 E DISTRI	SMITH, MAITLEDIA	PRIN 124 SOUTHERN	SMITH, PETER	LEW 133 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	LOUI 242 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARCAA	NORF 155 ST BRIDE	SMITH, PETER	CHIO 049 WHEELING
SMITH, JOHN L.	FLUV 275 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARGARET	RAND 253 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER	MECK 414 E DISTRI
SMITH, JOHN L.	FAUO 225 LEEDS PA	SMITH, MARGARET	ROCK 062 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER	CABE 042 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	MIDD 421 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARGARET	ACCO 080 ST GEORG	SMITH, PETER	PEND 148 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	MONO 116 W MONONG	SMITH, MARGARET	FAIR 162 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER	WASH 246 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	PRIN 187 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARGARET	DINW 085 PETERSBU	SMITH, PETER B.	PATT 347 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	HARD 124 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	AMHE 223 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER C.	CULP 267 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN L.	WASH 243 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARIAH A.W.	PRIN 296 NO TWP L	SMITH, PETER J.	PEND 148 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN SR.	ALRF 122 FREDERIC	SMITH, MARSHALL	FAUO 253 HAMILTON	SMITH, PETER T.	NOTT 178 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN SR.	ROCK 098 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARTHA	CAMP 024 LYNCHBUR	SMITH, PEYTON	BUCK 378 SOUTHERN
SMITH, JOHN SR.	PEND 148 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARTHA	NORF 148 ST BRIDE	SMITH, PHIBEN	PEND 148 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN T.	LEW 164 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARTHA	NELS 076 NO TWP L	SMITH, PHILANDER	NORF 181 ST BRIDE
SMITH, JOHN T.	ROCK 197 MILLITARY	SMITH, MARTHA	POWH 162 NO TWP L	SMITH, PHILIP	SPOT 147 BERKELY
SMITH, JOHN T.	WEST 298 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARTHA	DINW 017 NO TWP L	SMITH, PHILIP	GREC 200 N GREENB
SMITH, JOHN T.	JAME 031 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARTHA	LEE 24 NO TWP L	SMITH, PHILIP	BERK 153 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN T.	LOUI 263 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARTHA	POCA 103 NO TWP L	SMITH, PHILIP	LOUD 197 JONAH HO
SMITH, JOHN W.	HENR 166 RICHMOND	SMITH, MARTHA	NANS 038 NO TWP L	SMITH, PHILIP	WASH 247 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	SMYT 405 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARTHA	MARS 262 NO TWP L	SMITH, PHILLIP	FRAN 310 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	NORF 131 PORTSMOU	SMITH, MARTHA	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, PLEASANT	BRUN 333 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	TYLE 018 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARTIN	LEW 145 NO TWP L	SMITH, PLEASANT	WASH 245 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	RAND 244 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARTIN H.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, PLEASANT	BUCK 360 NORTHERN
SMITH, JOHN W.	MONO 041 MONONG	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, PLEASANT	SPOT 344 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	SHEN 356 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, POLLY	CHES 183 UPPER DI
SMITH, JOHN W.	FRED 080 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, POLLY	CHES 184 UPPER DI
SMITH, JOHN W.	HARR 036 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, POLLY	DINW 056 PETERSBU
SMITH, JOHN W.	BERK 156 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, POLLY	GRAY 286 EASTERN
SMITH, JOHN W.	LEW 135 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, POLLY	GRAY 298 EASTERN
SMITH, JOHN W.	LOUI 170 JONAH HO	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, PRESLEY	NADI 321 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	WASH 244 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, PRESLEY N.	NADI 321 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	KON 113 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, PRITCHARD	FAUO 224 LEEDS PA
SMITH, JOHN W.	PREB 221 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, PRITCHARD	MONO 225 W MONONG
SMITH, JOHN W.	ACCO 077 ST GEORG	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, PRITCHARD	GRAY 294 EASTERN
SMITH, JOHN W.	TAZE 055 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, R.	LANC 127 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	KANA 029 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, R.	CUMB 287 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	MONR 144 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, R.B.	KON 109 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	PATR 036 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, R.T.	HENR 257 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	PITT 147 SOUTHERN	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, R.T.	ACCO 031 ACCOMACK
SMITH, JOHN W.	LEW 165 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RALPH	CAMP 016 SOUTHERN
SMITH, JOHN W.	LEW 165 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RALPH	CABE 047 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	NORF 162 ST BRIDE	SMITH, MARY	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RALPH	KANA 057 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	HARR 033 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY A.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RALPH	TYLE 020 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	HENR 134 RICHMOND	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RALPH	TYLE 006 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	HAMP 182 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RANDOLPH	HENR 012 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	AUGU 291 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RANDOLPH	SHEN 407 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	JEFF 290 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RANDOLPH	MONO 196 W MONONG
SMITH, JOHN W.	CHES 231 LOWER DI	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, REBECCA	SURR 226 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	MATT 332 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, REBECCA	HENR 004 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	FAUO 253 HAMILTON	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, REBECCA	WASH 244 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	FLUV 285 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, REDMOND	MECK 397 E DISTRI
SMITH, JOHN W.	HALI 054 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, REUBEN	FAUO 227 LEEDS PA
SMITH, JOHN W.	CHAR 166 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, REUBEN	HENR 216 RICHMOND
SMITH, JOHN W.	FAUO 224 LEEDS PA	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, REUBEN	FAUO 224 LEEDS PA
SMITH, JOHN W.	FAUO 227 LEEDS PA	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, REUBEN	MASO 229 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	ESSE 128 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RHODA	PITT 139 SOUTHERN
SMITH, JOHN W.	MARS 265 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RHODA	HANO 120 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	MARS 276 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RHODA	MADI 321 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	FAUO 252 W MILTON	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RHODA	WARR 185 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	CULP 265 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICE	CARO 106 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	LOUI 264 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD	FAUO 224 LEEDS PA
SMITH, JOHN W.	BERK 133 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD	FRED 075 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	SHEN 336 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD	ACCO 030 ACCOMACK
SMITH, JOHN W.	BUCK 364 NORTHERN	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD	DINW 051 PETERSBU
SMITH, JOHN W.	HARR 049 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD	BATH 122 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	LUNE 294 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD	AMHE 218 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	CULP 265 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD	HENR 181 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	MATT 341 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD	CHES 183 RICHMOND
SMITH, JOHN W.	LEW 165 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD	GREC 216 S GREENB
SMITH, JOHN W.	LEW 142 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD G.	HANO 091 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	MECK 414 E DISTRI	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD H.	BUCK 372 SOUTHERN
SMITH, JOHN W.	PRIN 194 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD K.	NOTT 272 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	LEW 169 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD M.	FAUO 228 LEEDS PA
SMITH, JOHN W.	ROCK 099 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD M.	AMHE 199 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	NORF 168 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD M.	LEE 142 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	FAUO 224 LEEDS PA	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	FAYE 033 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	SOUT 084 NOTTOWAY	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	JACK 209 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	HENR 225 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	AUGU 017 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	PEND 148 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	HENR 197 RICHMOND
SMITH, JOHN W.	NANS 029 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	FAUO 227 LEEDS PA
SMITH, JOHN W.	HANO 113 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	FRAN 312 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	FRAN 141 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	DINW 080 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	POWH 165 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	BUCK 356 NORTHERN
SMITH, JOHN W.	FAYE 134 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	CAMP 005 SOUTHERN
SMITH, JOHN W.	PRIN 197 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	LOUI 250 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	BEDE 282 NORTHERN	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	SPOT 131 FREDERIC
SMITH, JOHN W.	NORF 151 ST BRIDE	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	ROCK 156 PORTSMOU
SMITH, JOHN W.	PRIN 192 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	NORF 132 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	SHEN 374 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	NEW 101 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	PEND 148 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT	ROCK 444 LEXINGTO
SMITH, JOHN W.	FAUO 225 LEEDS PA	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT E.	CABE 052 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	PRGR 242 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT G.	DINW 026 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	WYTH 077 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT H.	HENR 156 RICHMOND
SMITH, JOHN W.	LOUI 240 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	FLOY 173 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	CHES 193 UPPER DI	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	KON 096 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	PULA 203 PULASKI	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	SPOT 147 BERKELY
SMITH, JOHN W.	OHIO 021 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	NELS 011 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	PITT 092 107TH RE	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	WASH 244 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	LOUI 269 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	SUSP 266 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	PITT 147 SOUTHERN	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	CULP 265 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	TYLE 004 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	PRED 231 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	LEW 169 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	FRAN 311 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	MONO 103 W MONONG	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	MONT 147 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	JEFF 291 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	FAIR 177 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	YORK 309 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	NORF 184 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	SHEN 374 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	CAMP 002 SOUTHERN
SMITH, JOHN W.	HAMP 179 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	NORF 183 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	MONO 103 W MONONG	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	HANO 121 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	MONR 163 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	FAUO 226 LEEDS PA
SMITH, JOHN W.	FRED 091 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	LOUI 239 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	HALI 055 S DISTRI	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	AUGU 065 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	HALI 060 S DISTRI	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	ALLE 104 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.	LEE 102 NO TWP L	SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	JACK 220 NO TWP L
SMITH, JOHN W.		SMITH, MARY E.	WASH 247 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.	BEDE 249 SOUTHERN

SMITH, NINOLDO P. *	ALEX 396 ALEXANDR	SMITH, REUBEN
SMITH, NOAH	ACCO 667 ACCOMACK	SMITH, REUBEN
SMITH, NOAH	HARR 177 22ND DIS	SMITH, RHODA
SMITH, NOAH	PAGE 296 49TH DIS	SMITH, RHODA
SMITH, NOAH	LEWI 091 30TH DIS	SMITH, RHODA J.
SMITH, NOAH	ROCK 120 56TH DIS	SMITH, RICHARD
SMITH, N. P.	PAPP 091 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICEY A.
SMITH, OLIVER	LUNE 010 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD
SMITH, OTWAY	HN C 363 RICHMOND	SMITH, RICHARD
SMITH, OVERTON	AUGU 354 2 1/2 DI	SMITH, RICHARD
SMITH, OWEN	AMHE 124 EASTERN	SMITH, RICHARD
SMITH, P. A.	RRBG 460 LEXINGTON	SMITH, RICHARD
SMITH, P. M.	LUNE 011 NO TWP L	SMITH, RICHARD
SMITH, PALONA	BRUN 121 SOUTHERN	SMITH, RICHARD
SMITH, PABIS	MONT 065 41ST DIS	SMITH, RICHARD
SMITH, PARKER	WASH 106 67TH DIS	SMITH, RICHARD
SMITH, PARNETTA	CAMP 076 LYNCHBUR	SMITH, RICHARD
SMITH, PASCHAL	CAMP 209 LEESVILLE	SMITH, RICHARD C.
SMITH, PATIENCE	CHES 160 LOWER DI	SMITH, RICHARD G.
SMITH, PATIENCE	NORF 173 PORTSMOU	SMITH, RICHARD H.
SMITH, PATRICK	NORF 104 42ND DIS	SMITH, RICHARD M.
SMITH, PATRICK	PRFS 372 45TH DIS	SMITH, RICHARD P.
SMITH, PATRICK	FRFD 362 16TH DIS	SMITH, RICHARD P.
SMITH, PATRICK	PRFS 345 45TH DIS	SMITH, RICHARD R.
SMITH, PATRICK H.	FAUG 234 ASHBY DI	SMITH, RICHARD T.
SMITH, PATSEY	RUSS 278 54TH DIS	
SMITH, PATSEY	NORT 282 NO TWP L	SMITH, RILEY
SMITH, PATSY	GORC 118 NO TWP L	SMITH, RILEY H.
SMITH, PAUL	HN C 300 RICHMOND	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PAULINA	CAQ 213 12TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PAULINE	MATH 017 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PEGGY	HN C 519 WESTERN	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PEGGY	ACCO 104 ST. GEOR	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PEGGY	GRBR 262 DISTRICT	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PERCIVAL	CARE 055 10 DIST	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PERNELIA	PRFS 444 45TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER G.	LEWI 024 30TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	P AN 212 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	P AN 195 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	DOOD 025 13TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	MONO 260 36TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	HENR 026 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	MONR 166 5TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	CARE 039 10 DIST	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	CARE 048 10 DIST	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	ALLF 002 1ST DIST	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	ACCO 129 ST. GEOR	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	BOTE 057 8TH DIST	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	AUGU 369 2 1/2 DI	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	HAMP 211 DISTRICT	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	FAYE 380 W. DIST.	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	CHES 111 UPPER DI	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	CARR 327 11TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	BERK 389 9TH DIST	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	OHIO 102 44TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER	NORF 063 NORTOLK	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER F.	PRFS 163 45TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER JUN.	PEND 062 50TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER R.	HAMP 281 DISTRICT	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER S.	NOTT 369 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PETER W.	WASH 151 67TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PEYTON	GLOU 069 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PEYTON	GLOU 094 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PHIL	BUCK 404 DISTRICT	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PHIL	GILM 031 DISTRICT	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PHIL	ROCK 004 HARRISON	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PHIL	RUCK 407 DISTRICT	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PHIL	FRAN 173 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PHILIP	HAND 376 WEST DIS	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PHILIP	AUGU 383 2 1/2 DI	SMITH, ROBERT
SMITH, PHILIP	P WM 090 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT B.
SMITH, PHILIP	CLAP 212 12TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT B.
SMITH, PHILIP	FAIR 167 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT B.
SMITH, PHILIP	FRFD 254 16TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT B.
SMITH, PHILIP	LEWI 020 30TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT E.
SMITH, PHILIP	LEWI 063 30TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT E.
SMITH, PHILIP	LOUD 306 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT F.
SMITH, PHILIP J.	FRFD 313 WINCHEST	SMITH, ROBERT H.
SMITH, PHILIP S.	FRAN 307 57TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT H.
SMITH, PHILIP	HAMP 211 DISTRICT	SMITH, ROBERT H.
SMITH, PHILIP	HALI 122 SOUTHERN	SMITH, ROBERT H.
SMITH, PHILIP	MECK 079 98TH RFG	SMITH, ROBERT H.
SMITH, PHILIP	WASH 106 67TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT H.
SMITH, PHILIP	P FD 029 NO TWP L	SMITH, ROBERT J.
SMITH, PHILIP	CHES 115 LOWER DI	SMITH, ROBERT J.
SMITH, PHILIP	CHFS 159 LOWER DI	SMITH, ROBERT J.
SMITH, PHILIP	CHAR 014 CHARLOTT	SMITH, ROBERT J.
SMITH, PHILIP	HALI 074 SOUTHERN	SMITH, ROBERT K.
SMITH, PHILIP	WAYN 220 66TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT M.
SMITH, PHILIP	CLAR 204 12TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT M.
SMITH, PHILIP	MECK 136 22ND REG	SMITH, ROBERT M.
SMITH, PHILIP	PITT 085 SOUTHERN	SMITH, ROBERT P.
SMITH, PHILIP	HN C 271 1ST DIS	SMITH, ROBERT S.
SMITH, PHILIP	HARR 149 25TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT S. J.
SMITH, PHILIP	HN C 526 WESTERN	SMITH, ROBERT T.
SMITH, PHILIP	MARI 203 WESTERN	SMITH, ROBERT W.
SMITH, PHILIP	FRFD 245 16TH DIS	SMITH, ROBERT W.
SMITH, PHILIP	NANS 172 NO TWP L	SMITH, RODA
SMITH, PHILIP	PITT 148 SOUTHERN	SMITH, ROSE
SMITH, PHILIP	ROAN 270 55TH DIS	SMITH, ROSE
SMITH, PHILIP	HN C 360 RICHMOND	SMITH, ROSANA
SMITH, PHILIP	MONT 005 41ST DIS	SMITH, ROTS
SMITH, PHILIP		

Family Group Record- 1721

Page 1 of 4

Husband Robert SMITH-4594	
Born	Place , , , Ireland
Christened	Place
Died <i>ly 1823</i>	Place , Rockbridge Co. VA?
Buried	Place
Married	Place
Husband's father	
Husband's mother	

Wife Nancy ?UNKNOWN-4595	
Born	Place , , , Ireland
Christened	Place
Died	Place , Rockbridge Co. VA?
Buried	Place
Wife's father	
Wife's mother	

Children List each child in order of birth.

1 M John SMITH-2642	
Born Sep 1785	Place , , , Ireland
Christened	Place
Died 21 Feb 1827	Place Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co., VA
Buried	Place
Spouse Mary "Polly" GORE-2429	MRIN: 954
Married 17 Oct 1822	Place , Rockbridge Co., VA

Nancy nd Sylvanus Rowlinson

Polly nd James Perry

Rachel nd Charles Deen

William

Robert Smith ly Phoebe Woods (illegitmate)

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 2815 Hillside Court
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
E-mail address gltreadway@juno.com	
Date prepared 28 Jan 2004	

Family Group Record- 1721

Husband Robert SMITH-4594
Wife Nancy ?UNKNOWN-4595

Notes

HUSBAND - Robert SMITH-4594

Was stated in the Rockbridge Co. History pub 1997 that Robert and his wife Nancy came to US (after 1785) and settled in Rockbridge Co. VA. Nothing more on them. They believed to have had 5 children and Robert had one illegitment son Robert by Phebe Woods and his son John was to raise him.

The Father Robert who died before 1827 listed his son John as guardian of his illegitment son, Robert. Nancy who md Sylvanus Rowlinson. Polly md James Perry, Rachel md Charles Deen and William Smith. John who md Mary "Polly" Gore.

The document from Rockbridge Co. VA dated 5 May 1823 between John Smith, William Smith, James Perry, Sylvanus Robison & Phebe Woods stating Roberts illegitimate son Robert Smith , offspring of Phebe Woods shall live with John Smith and raise him and for that will get land in payment and when child becomes age 21 land is to revert to him. All signed and agreed to this.

Which listed Robert Smith Sr. was deceased.

WIFE - Nancy ?UNKNOWN-4595

Was stated in the Rockbridge Co. History pub 1997 that Robert and his wife Nancy came to US (after 1785) and settled in Rockbridge Co. VA. Nothing more on them. They believed to have had 3 children known, John who md Mary"Polly" Gore and Robert who died before 1827 as listed his brother John as guardian of his illegitment son. Nancy who md Sylvanus Rowlinson. Possible other children? Polly md James Perry, Rachel md Charles Deen and William Smith.

CHILD 1 - John SMITH-2642

Some info from James L. Gore printed from "The Gore Family Newsletter" Vol II #1. More info on John and his family from the book "Rockbridge Co. VA History 1778-1997" Published by Rockbridge Co. VA Genealogical Society 1997.

Was stated in Clay Co. IN History on Bio of son Robert Smith that father, John died when child in 1827 and mother when he was 16, in 1841 and farm left for Robert and sister to run until she married then husband helped for while until 1849 they sold land and Robert went to IN. Sister Nancy went to TN then IN. Nothing mentioned of brother William. Except one bio did state Robert was one of three children.

BIRTH: Info from Joan Overpeck who descends from this line listed birth date as Sep 1785 Ireland.

Marriage recorded Bk 1 pg 207 Rockbridge Co. VA.

DEATH: John was said to have died in 21 Feb 1827 in Rockbridge Co. VA. At the time of his death he owned 500 acres of land near Natural Bridge. He was a constable also and family traditon says he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and an overseer for Samuel Houston Farms. (This maybe was Rev. Samuel Houston, not Gen Samuel Houston). Also he was appointed guardianship of his brother Robert's illegitement son at his death before 1827. Joan Overpeck sent me copy of this court action.

There was a will for one John P. Smith Rockbridge Co. VA will book 5 pg 268 and appr & inventory Bk 41 pg 253 and adm settling Bk 41 pg 316, could be this one? Need to get copy of this.

There was a John Smith in 1840 Rockbridge Co. VA census pg 65. Also Lexington Twp. pg 190. Need to check out (know was not this John.)

Was stated John came to US with his parents Robert and Nancy Smith and settled in Rockbridge Co. VA. It was stated three children known, John, Robert and Nancy who md Sylvanus Rowlinson and possibly three other children: Polly md James Perry, Rachel md Charles Deen and William but not sure on these.

Was stated in the book John married Mary "Polly" Gore (and mg record agrees) and they had 3 children (1830 census listed 4). Robert, Nancy who md Thomas Wilson and one other not known. I know from research the other child was Dr William Smith of IN and Kansas ca 1860. No record of a fourth child living to maturity.

Family Group Record- 1721

Husband	Robert SMITH-4594
Wife	Nancy ?UNKNOWN-4595
Notes	CHILD 1 - John SMITH-2642 (Continued) Some of this info from Joan Overpeck who put the info in the Rockbridge VA County History pub. 1997. Contacted her in Jan 1998 and she sent me info on some of children of John and Mary and her direct line. Court house research May 2000 on the Smiths was also limited. I checked the Will index and also Mary Polly Smith and did not locate either one. There was a John Smith Will bk 5 p268 Feb 1824 Will and Bk 5 p 362 of appraisal and didn't fit that could tell. There was also another John Smith (again not sure ours but some info same). Will Book 5 p14 1 Nov 1819 Personal estate of one John Smith. Will Bk 5 p84 5 Feb 1821: John Smith living duties of constable. Will Bk 5 p117 2 Jul 1824: John Smith living duties of constable South West dist. Will Bk 5 p396-397 31 May 1824: John Smith living duties of constable. Will Bk 6 p87 Sep 1819 John Smith dec'd. No names recognized. Will Bk 6 p252 5 Jun 1827: Estate of one John Smith, only list, no names. (this would be right date?) Will Bk 10 p84 1827-28: Estate of John Smith, no names recognized. Will Bk 9 p165-66 22 Apr 1842 Mary Smith, list of items & some notes, names not recognized. One of the John's above had notes to some of same people listed here. (could this be our Mary?) Seems like since there were children they would have been listed and none of Smith records listed them. Land Records Deed Book Grantee Index Rockbridge Co. VA. listed couple, still not ours? Bk T p181 13 Jun 1836 one John Smith from Matthew White & wife. Bk V p290 1841 One John Smith from Christopher Goul adm. Deed Bk Grantee Index 1848-1887: NO John, Mary, Polly Smith. The research we did from the Smith Family Folder from the collection of Dr. George West Dielh, Rockbridge, VA located at the Leyburn libr, Washington & Lee college May 2000 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we know. Their may have been a connection. There were mention of Abraham Smith who md Ann Gore 1788 in Botetourt Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore). There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Diehl to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to click. One John Smith proved his importation 26 Jun 1740. His wife Margaret, his children: Abraham, Henry, Daniel, John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1755. Another son William born later, believe this William Smith family moved west into KY. John died at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere?) (Even Abraham?) One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians. One Thomas Smith died 1790's. One Thomas Smith living same area in the early 1800's. Mentions one Thomas Smith married a Weeks. (NO Connection to GORE) The research we did from the Smith Family Folder from the collection of Dr. George West Dielh, Rockbridge, VA located at the Leyburn libr, Washington & Lee college May 2000 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we know. Their may have been a connection. There were mention of Abraham Smith who md Ann Gore 1788 in Botetourt Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore). There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Diehl to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to click. One John Smith proved his importation 26 Jun 1740. His wife Margaret, his children: Abraham, Henry, Daniel, John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1755. Another son William born later, believe this William Smith family moved west into KY. John died at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere?) (Even Abraham?) One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians. One Thomas Smith died 1790's. One Thomas Smith living same area in the early 1800's. Mentions one Thomas Smith married a Weeks. (NO Connection to GORE)

Robert SMITH-4594
Nancy THUNKOW-4592

Notes

CHILD 1 - John SMITH-1645 (Continued)

Some of this info from John Overbeck who put the info in the Rockbridge VA County History Vol. 1987. Contacted her in Jan 1998 and she sent me info on some of children of John and Mary and her direct line.

Count Jones research May 2000 on the Smiths was also limited. I checked the Will Index and also Mary Polly Smith and did not locate either one.

There was a John Smith Will in 2 parts. Feb 1824 Will and Bk 2 p 345 of original and didn't fit that could tell. There was also another John Smith (same not sure one but same into same). Will Book 2 p 14 1 Nov 1829

Personal estate of one John Smith.

Will Bk 2 p 84 5 Feb 1825 John Smith living duties of constable.

Will Bk 2 p 17 5 Jul 1824 John Smith living duties of constable South West dist.

Will Bk 2 p 17-20 31 May 1824 John Smith living duties of constable.

Will Bk 2 p 17 20 Sep 1824 John Smith dead. No names recognized.

Will Bk 2 p 25 5 Jan 1825 Estate of one John Smith, only list, no names. (this would be right date)

Will Bk 10 p 84 1825-26 Estate of John Smith, no names recognized.

Will Bk 9 p 105-60 21 Apr 1842 Mary Smith, list of items & some names, names not recognized. One of the John's above had names of some people listed here. (could this be our Mary?) Seems like since some way children they would have been listed and none of Smith records listed them.

Last Records Book Book Graham Index Rockbridge Co. VA. listed couple, still not sure.

Bk 7 p 181 13 Jan 1826 one John Smith from Matthew White & wife.

Bk 7 p 200 1841 one John Smith from Christopher Gould son.

Good for Graham Index 1841-1847: NO John, Mary, Polly Smith.

The research we did from the Smith Family folder from the collection of Dr. George West Diefly, Rockbridge, VA located at the Lupton Bk. Washington B. Lee College May 2000 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we know. Their may have been a connection.

There were mentions of Abraham Smith who had Ann Gore 1788 in Rockport Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore).

There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Diefly to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to click.

One John Smith proved his imprisonment 20 Jan 1790. His wife Margaret, his children: Abraham, Henry, Daniel, John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1792. Another son William born later, believe this William Smith family moved west into KY. John died at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere?) (Even Abraham?)

One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians.

One Thomas Smith died 1790.

One Thomas Smith living same time in the early 1800's.

Perhaps one Thomas Smith married a White. (NO Connection to GORE)

The research we did from the Smith Family folder from the collection of Dr. George West Diefly, Rockbridge, VA located at the Lupton Bk. Washington B. Lee College May 2000 didn't locate any info relating to our Smith's that we know. Their may have been a connection.

There were mentions of Abraham Smith who had Ann Gore 1788 in Rockport Co. VA (who was dau of Michael Gore).

There were some letters written by Dr. Geo Diefly to others on Smith families. Nothing seem to click.

One John Smith proved his imprisonment 20 Jan 1790. His wife Margaret, his children: Abraham, Henry, Daniel, John & Joseph. He became Capt of Rangers in 1792. Another son William born later, believe this William Smith family moved west into KY. John died at home of his son Daniel 1776. (Our John could have come from this family somewhere?) (Even Abraham?)

One Thomas Smith was killed 1757 and he had a son John who was taken captive by the Indians.

One Thomas Smith died 1790.

One Thomas Smith living same time in the early 1800's.

Perhaps one Thomas Smith married a White. (NO Connection to GORE)

=====

HUSBAND Thomas G. WILSON-4387

BIRTH: Abt 1821 PLACE: ,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 18 Jan 1844 PLACE: ,VA
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: PLACE:
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER:

Parent Link Type: ()

=====

WIFE Nancy G. SMITH-4337

BIRTH: Abt 1823 PLACE: ,Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John SMITH-2642
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" GORE-2429

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 954

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Mary A. WILSON-4388

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1845 PLACE: ,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

=====

2. NAME: Minerva WILSON-4389

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1846 PLACE: ,VA
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

=====

3. NAME: John A. WILSON-4390

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1850 PLACE: ,Blount Co.,TN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

=====

4. NAME: Augusta WILSON-4391

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1853 PLACE: ,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

=====

5. NAME: Luella N. WILSON-4392

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1856 PLACE: ,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

=====

6. NAME: Martha E. WILSON-4393

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1858 PLACE: ,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1860 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

=====

HUSBAND Thomas G. WILSON-4387

NOTES:

1850 Blount Co. TN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov pg 82/164 #1186/1186: Thos Wilson 29 mechanic, Nancy 26, Mary 5, Minerva 4, John 10/12.

1860 Clay Co. IN Cass Twp pg 536 Poland p.o. (5 doors from Robert Smith) 11/10 Thomas G. Wilson 39 Va farmer -600, Nancy G. 37 Va 2000-0, Mary A. 15 VA spinster, Minerva J. 12 Va, John A. 10 TN, Luella N. 4 IN, Martha E. 2 In, Augusta J. 7f IN.

1870 Not located in Clay Co. IN to date.

WIFE Nancy G. SMITH-4337

NOTES:

Info from the Rockbridge Co. Va History pub 1997 also stated Nancy was dau of John and Mary Smith and married Thomas Wilson.

There was a mention from letters by William of family of Robert Smith and T.J. Wilson as doing fine in 1859 to a cousin of Mrs N.J. Brooks (don't know who this is) and believe wife of Thomas J. Wilson is a sister to William and Robert. Age fits from 1860 census.

1850 Blount Co. TN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov pg 82/164 #1186/1186: Thos Wilson 29 mechanic, Nancy 26, Mary 5, Minerva 4, John 10/12.

1860 Clay Co. IN Cass Twp Poland p.o. pg 536 #11/10 Thomas J. Wilson 39 VA farmer 0-600, Nancy G. 37 VA 2000-0, Mary A. 15 VA spinster, Minerva J. 12 VA, John A. 10 TN, Luella N. 4 IN, Martha E. 2 IN, Augusta J. 7f IN.

Received some info from Joan Overpeck who descends from John and Mary Gore Smith. Nothing more on Nancy other than marriage date.

CHILD 1 Mary A. WILSON-4388

NOTES:

1850 Blount Co. TN pg 82/164 Mary age 5 with parents.

1860 Clay Co. IN pg 536 Mary A. age 15 with parents.

CHILD 2 Minerva WILSON-4389

NOTES:

1850 Blount Co. TN pg 82/164 Minerva age 4 with parents.

1860 Clay Co. IN pg 536 Minerva J. age 12 with parents.

CHILD 3 John A. WILSON-4390

NOTES:

1850 Blount Co. TN pg 82/164 John age 10/12 with parents.

1860 Clay Co. IN pg 536 John A. age 10 with parents.

CHILD 4 Augusta WILSON-4391

NOTES:

1860 Clay Co. IN pg 536 Augusta J. age 7 with parents.

CHILD 5 Luella N. WILSON-4392

NOTES:

1860 Clay Co. IN pg 536 Luella N. age 4 with parents.

CHILD 6 Martha E. WILSON-4393

NOTES:

1860 Clay Co. IN pg 536 Martha E. age 2 with parents.

HUSBAND Thomas C. Wilson-1927

NOTES:

1880 Blount Co. TN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov 82/184 (1886/1888): Thos Wilson 29 mechanic, Nancy 26, Mary 5, Minerva 4, John 10/12.

1880 Clay Co. IN Case Two Poland p.o. (2 doors from Robert Smith) 11/10 Thomas C. Wilson 39 VA farmer-400, Nancy G. 27 VA 2000-0, Mary A. 15 VA applanter, Minerva J. 12 VA, John A. 10 VA, Lucilla M. 4 IN, Martha E. 2 IN, Augusta J. 17 IN.

1870 Not located in Clay Co. IN to date.

WIFE Nancy G. Smith-1927

NOTES:

into from the Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1947 also stated Nancy was dau of John and Mary Smith and married Thomas Wilson.

There was a mention from letters by William of family of Robert Smith and T.C. Wilson as being line in 1927 to a cousin of Mrs. E.J. Brooks (don't know who this is) and believe wife of Thomas C. Wilson is a sister to William and Robert. Age line from 1880 census.

1880 Blount Co. TN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov 82/184 (1886/1888): Thos Wilson 29 mechanic, Nancy 26, Mary 5, Minerva 4, John 10/12.

1880 Clay Co. IN Case Two Poland p.o. 22 Nov 82/184 (1886/1888): Thos Wilson 39 VA farmer-400, Nancy G. 27 VA 2000-0, Mary A. 15 VA applanter, Minerva J. 12 VA, John A. 10 IN, Lucilla M. 4 IN, Martha E. 2 IN, Augusta J. 17 IN.

Rechecked some info from John Overback who descended from John and Mary Gore Smith. Nothing more on Nancy other than marriage date.

CHILD 1 Mary A. Wilson-1928

NOTES:

1880 Blount Co. TN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov 82/184 Mary age 5 with parents.

1880 Clay Co. IN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov 82/184 Mary A. age 12 with parents.

CHILD 2 Minerva Wilson-1929

NOTES:

1880 Blount Co. TN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov 82/184 Minerva age 4 with parents.

1880 Clay Co. IN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov 82/184 Minerva J. age 12 with parents.

CHILD 3 John A. Wilson-1930

NOTES:

1880 Blount Co. TN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov 82/184 John age 10/12 with parents.

1880 Clay Co. IN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov 82/184 John A. age 10 with parents.

CHILD 4 Augusta Wilson-1931

NOTES:

1880 Clay Co. IN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov 82/184 Augusta J. age 7 with parents.

CHILD 5 Lucilla M. Wilson-1932

NOTES:

1880 Clay Co. IN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov 82/184 Lucilla M. age 4 with parents.

CHILD 6 Martha E. Wilson-1933

NOTES:

1880 Clay Co. IN 10th Civil Dist. 22 Nov 82/184 Martha E. age 2 with parents.

1850 CENSUS TENNESSEE

VOL. 7

WALLAND THROUGH ZUMBRO and A-G of the Cross Index

transcribed and indexed by
Byron and Barbara Sistler

Evanston, Illinois

1976

for information, or to order copies of this book, write

Byron Sistler & Associates
1626 Washington Street
Evanston, Illinois 60202

- 27, Martha 18, James 16, Elyar 14, Evaline 11,
Mary TRIGG 15, T T, Sn-614-343
- WILSON, Stith M. 51, Nancy 46, Francis M. 17, Jas. E.
15, John M. 13, Nancy C. 7, Andrew J. 5, Martha
A. 1, Va NC, La-570-660
- WILSON, Susan 38, Thomas 15, Marion 13, Eliza 7, Ga
Ga, H-1241-912
- WILSON, Susan 52, Mary 45, Robert 15, Francis 21, Mary
18, Margaret 12, Drucilla 10, Avarilla 10, Charles
8, Zacheus 4, T NC, Ms-332-98
- WILSON, T. 29, M. 32, M. W. 7, S. J. 6, R. 5, M. T.
2, NC T, Wi-350-429
- WILSON, T. 30, C. 29, M. 8, S. 6, J. 4, L. 2, T T, Wi-
679-476
- WILSON, T. 67, M. 66, J. 24, NC Ga, Wi-606-465
- WILSON, Tennison J. 28, Mary J. 25, Eugene 8/12, James
E. COFFEE 29, Jane 60, Catherine THURMAN 25,
Va T, Bi-303-746
- WILSON, Thadius 22, Marinett 17, NC NC, F-898-594
- WILSON, Thomas 70, Elizabeth 65, Sarah 29, Samuel 24,
Pa T, Wh-264-40
- WILSON, Thomas 52, Leah 52, Caroline 22, Emaline 11,
NC SC, Wh-216-34
- WILSON, Thomas 70, Sarah 70, Martha KERBY 12,
Mariah WILSON 18, Adaline DEMPSEY 21, Rebecca
KERBY 48, Eliza DEMPSEY 4, Emanila 1, Va Va, Wh-
256-39
- WILSON, Thomas 45, Joicy B. 46, Elizabeth 18, Nancy E.
16, Mary 12, Samuel 9, Leonny 7, Lucy 2, John
CHILDRESS 17, NC SC, Ru-280-536
- WILSON, Thomas 51, Nancy 60, Joseph 14, Jackson 8,
James 4, George 3, Va Va, Se-928-903
- WILSON, Thomas 54, Nancy 42, Rebecca 20, Thomas 18,
William 15, Sally 13, James 11, Joseph 9, John 6,
NC NC, Rb-1489-257
- WILSON, Thomas J. 45, Jane 38, Becca 21, Mary 12,
George 10, Sarah 10/12, Samuel 84, NC T, Mo-238-
35
- WILSON, Thomas 53, Mary 55, Emily 28, Mary 24, Isa-
bella 21, Sarah 19, Esther 15, Samuel 12, NC NC, Hn-
16-685
- WILSON, Thomas 21, Mary 18, John TUCKER 15, T T,
J-562-397
- WILSON, Thomas 30, Rebecca 29, Elihue 9, Orlena 7,
Malindy 5, Wielt 1, T NC, Ha-475-118
- WILSON, Thomas 39, Martha S. 36, Wm. F. 17, Sarah A.
14, Aranna 12, Jno. S. 9, Rebecca 7, Robt. G. 4,
Daniel F. 2, Va Va, D-354-394
- WILSON, Thomas 44, Nancy 31, Benj. 16, Martha 15,
Marion 13, Milica 11, John 9, Eliza 5, James 3,
Mary 1, SC T, Cf-798-113
- WILSON, Thomas 32, Nancy 32, Joseph 10, Francis 6,
Harriett 5, Thomas 3, Joseph ROGERS 30, T Ga,
Br-1742-521
- WILSON, Thos. 29, Nancy 26, Mary 5, Menreva 4, John
10/12, T T, Bo-1186-164
- WILSON, Thomas 26, Jincy 24, Henry C. 7, Dellila 5,
Jane 3, William T. 1, Ky Ky, Cl-1253-660
- WILSON, Thomas 35, Jerusha 34, Eliza M. 8, Joseph F.
6, William C. 5, Thomas N. 3, Zachary T. 2, NC
T, Cl-216-500
- WILSON, Thomas 71, William R. MANN 35, Mary P. 28,
Henry H. 5, Martha S. 4, Mary S. P. 2, NC T,
Ms-329-239
- WILSON, Thos. 48, Nancy 27, Nancy J. 15, Jno. T. 12,
Jas. 11, Edward 6, Henry C. 4, Armstead J. 1,
Va Va, Ms-863-174
- WILSON, Thomas 50, Sarah PITNAY 73, Ky Va, Wi-761-
586
- WILSON, Thomas 35, Margaret 27, Saul 8, Danl. 6, John
4, Anderson 3, Christian 1, T T, St-893-884
- WILSON, Thomas 50, Eliza 50, James M. D. 13, Mary R.
L. F. 10, NC SC, Li-281-39
- WILSON, Thomas 38, Sally 36, James 13, Charity 11,
William 8, George 4, Byrd 2, Joseph 11/12, Eliza-
beth 70, SC T, Co-472-753
- WILSON, Thomas 29, Elizabeth 25, Eliza 6, Sylvesta 3,
T SC, He-85-308
- WILSON, Thos. 38, Rebecca 29, Louisa 11, Mary 9, Benja-
min 8, Julia 6, Sarah E. 3, Martha M. 8/12, unk T,
Gr-1669-225
- WILSON, Thomas A. 31, Mary J. 25, T T, Ms-272-231
- WILSON, Thomas G. 21, Martha 21, John 3, Mary 6/12,
Mary JEWELL 47, Mary J. THOMAS 9, Ind T, Wi-
1711-1110
- WILSON, Thos. J. 39, Eliza 45, Elsee 16, Wm. 14, Hester
E. 8, Thomas J. 5, John KEYS 45, Elbert S.
EMTREE 27, Sampson FOWLER 22, Chas. BEAN 55,
Chas. 14, T T, Wa-1187-370
- WILSON, Thomas M. 47, Shaby 43, Polly 21, William 18,
John 14, Ephrem 10, Jefferson 4, Gyon 1, Jane
BASEWELL 16, John BOZEWELL 80, T NC, J-558-
396
- WILSON, Thomas M. 49, Celie 44, Elmira 27, Frances
19, William J. 17, Walter C. 16, Amanda 15, Celina
B. 12, Thomas F. 8, Eroam B. 6, James D. 5/12,
SC T, J-577-399
- WILSON, Thomas N. 32, Charlotte 33, Emley 12, T T, J-
551-395
- WILSON, Thomas W. 36, Nancy 37, Sarah 12, Malinda 10,
William 8, James 6, Eliza 4, Azueill 2, Levi 7, NC
T, Cf-168-25
- WILSON, Thompson 22, Sarah 18, T T, C-470-621
- WILSON, Thurston 31, Jane 30, Robt. 3, John 6/12, Enoch
BRADLEY 23, Md Ala, Sh-1650-389
- WILSON, Union 37, Rebecca 34, James 17, Carles 16,
Martha 13, Thompson 11, Ellen 9, Robert 1, T T,
Li-80-217
- WILSON, Vincent 37, Mary B. 37, Nancy 15, William 13,
Amy 8, Franky 6, Owen 2, Ky Va, Cl-1256-661
- WILSON, W. H. 28, Margaret 26, James P. 3, Saml. D.
1, Amy 55, Mary A. 20, Thomas PATTON 19, A. R.
WILSON 22, T T, Hy-423-64
- WILSON, W. P. 30, Ann 17, T T, Rb-1906-211
- WILSON, W. T. 36, Emeline 37, Mary 7, John 6, Sarah 5,
William 3, T T, We-183-953
- WILSON, Walter 33, Margaret 24, Alexander 6, Mary J.
4, Elisabeth 2, T T, Ca-143-803
- WILSON, Washington 53, Mary 43, Isaac 20, Mary 20,
Robert 15, Sarah 13, Martha 10, William 7, Va T,
Li-677-310
- WILSON, Will 29, Lavinia 23, Emeline 3, Elizabeth 1, Ala
T, Mc-412-501
- WILSON, Wiley B. 41, Elizabeth 47, Samuel 15, William
15, Cashilton 13, James 10, Malinda 8, Wiley 5,
Elizabeth 1, T T, Hw-104-706
- WILSON, William 50, Sally 40, Robert 22, Manirva 20,
Louisa 18, Martha 14, Adaline 10, Linda 5, SC SC,
Ru-1245-674
- WILSON, Wm. 25, Amanda 25, T T, Ms-330-97
- WILSON, William 28, Sarah 27, Thomas 3, Robert 1,
Mary K. GREEN 16, T T, Wh-265-40
- WILSON, Wm. 49, Synthia 42, Alfred H. 16, Thomas 13,
Sarah 12, Martha 10, William 8, Annett 5, Mary L.
2, Ann 87, Margaret 54, NC T, Ru-1310-682
- WILSON, Wm. 25, Sarah 23, Sarah 4, Anna 2, Robt. 21,
Ohio NY, Sh-839-118
- WILSON, William 43, Sarah 44, Willing 19, Sarah 17,
James 14, Abram 13, Susan 11, John 10, Francis 8,
Mary 13, Ky Ky, Sh-31-160
- WILSON, William 25, Elizabeth 45, Susan HICKS 21,
William WILSON 15, Nancy 6, James 4, Cornelius
2, Allen 1, Catharine GOODBRED 60, T T, Se-17-
769
- WILSON, William 32, Sarah A. 29, T T, Sn-408-314
- WILSON, William 31, Emaline 31, Willace 11, John 7,
James C. J. 5, Nancy 4, William B. 1, T T, W-
897-134
- WILSON, William 30, Mary 28, John E. 6, John A. 4,
Sarah E. 3, Wm. R. B. 9/12, Eliza J. JOHNSON 12,
T T, Ro-1420-837
- WILSON, William 70, Phebe 60, Sarah 31, Phebe 25,
Nancy 23, Martha 14, SC NC, Rb-1724-234
- WILSON, William 52, Jackson EASTRIDGE 38, Angeline

Blount
Co. →

HUSBAND Robert SMITH-4250

BIRTH: 12 Mar 1825 PLACE: Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co., VA
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 15 Jan 1889 PLACE: Poland (nr), Clay Co., IN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: John SMITH-2642
 OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" GORE-2429

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 954

WIFE Martha Elizabeth BEEM-4266

BIRTH: 6 Apr 1833 PLACE: Spencer, Owen Co., IN
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 23 Aug 1912 PLACE: , Clay Co., IN
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 FATHER: Levi BEEM-4603
 OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Sarah JOHNSON-4604

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1725

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Homer "Virgil" SMITH-4383 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 17 Jan 1856 PLACE: , Clay Co., IN
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 18 Aug 1898 PLACE: , Clay Co., IN
 BURIAL: PLACE: Clay Co., IN
 SPOUSE: Florence Melissa BAUMUNK-4596 MRIN: 1722

2. NAME: Everett Bancroft SMITH-4384 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 7 Feb 1858 PLACE: , Clay Co., IN
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: 16 Aug 1888 PLACE: clay co in
 DEATH: 1914 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE: Poland, Clay Co., IN, Poland cem.
 SPOUSE: Alazuma Belle Foreman

3. NAME: Prentiss Clay SMITH-4385 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 29 Apr 1860 PLACE: , Clay Co., IN
 M CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: 21 May 1927 PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Lenora

4. NAME: Lena Leota SMITH-4386 Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: Abt 1863 PLACE: , Clay Co., IN
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: Carl Cline

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 MAR.: PLACE:
 DEATH: PLACE:
 BURIAL: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 (319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Robert SMITH-4250

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census listed born ca 1824/1825. Joan Overpeck who descends from this line listed birth as 12 Mar 1825.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg record but according to births of children prob. about 1854-55 maybe in IN. Joan listed mg date as 18 Nov 1854, no place.

DEATH: Joan sent death date of 15 Jan 1889 near Poland, Clay Co. IN.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 Should be in Clay Co. IN as was said to have come there in 1849.

1860 Clay Co. IN Cass Twp. Poland p.o. pg 537 #16/15: Robert Smith 36 Va farmer 15800-5500, Martha E. 27 IN, Homer V. 4 IN, Everett B. 2 IN, Albertus? C. 4/12 IN. (was Prentice in 1870 census)

1870 Clay Co. Cass Twp. Center Point p.o. pg 39 #777/778: Robert Smith 45 IN 26,700-4440, Martha E. 37 IN, Homer V. 14, Everet B. 12, Prentice C. 10, Lena L. 7, Mary Martin 20 IN.

There was a marriage record on CD 104 listing Everett Boucraft Smith to Alazuna Belle Foreman 16 Aug 1888 Clay Co. IN (could be son of Robert).

There was a marriage record on CD 104 listing Prentice DeCalb Smith to Florence Edith Foreman 27 Aug 1914 Clay Co. IN (could be son of Robert or grandson??)

Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1859 to his sister, Nancy Wilkinson in Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him 1 Sep and stayed till 10 Jan and returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gores children a visit and then struck out for Kansas. No mention of Robert Smith in this letter but did mention him before as the Smith boys. Samuel Gore named a son for Will & Bob Smith. William Robert Gore (he died young)

Info on John and his family and son, Robert and his family from the book "Rockbridge Co. VA History 1778-1997" Published by Rockbridge Co. VA Genealogical Society 1997.

Was stated in the book John married Mary "Polly" Gore (and mg record agrees) and they had 3 children (1830 census listed 4). Robert, Nancy who md Thomas Wilson and one other not known. I know from research the other child was Dr William Smith of IN and Kansas ca 1860. No record of a fourth child living to maturity. The info on Robert and his family was sent in by Mrs Ivan (Joan) Overpeck who was great granddau of Robert and Martha. Believe she was living in Parke Co. IN at the time (1997). (just north of Clay Co. by 2 counties) Where she said her parents moved when she was quite young.

Also stated in county history that he came to In abt 1849 and was in the pork packing business at Terre Haute (Vigo Co.) and then Spencer IN (Owen Co) He met his wife there. Robert became Vice President of a railroad in addition to being a large land owner in Clay Co. IN. He was also a delagate to the Republican convention that nominated Lincoln for President. Lincoln was our 16th president and was in office 1861-1865 when he was shot and killed by John Wilkes Booth at the Ford theater in Washington DC.

History of Clay Co, IN pg 276-277: "Robert Smith, native of Rockbridge county, Virginia, born March 12, 1825; raised on the farm, his father dying when he was an infant and his mother when he was sixteen, leaving him and his sister in charge of the farm of five hundred acres. In 1849 after the marriage of the sister and their disposing of the farm, Robert came to Indiana, locating near Reelsville, Putnam county, where he engaged for a time in traffic and travel, until 1851, when he took a contract on the construction of the grade of the Terre Haute & Indianapolis (Vandalia) Railroad. Later in company with William Mahan, he engaged in feeding hogs and packing pork at Terre Haute, and soon thereafter purchased 120 acres of land; continued trading in stock and at the expiration of another year purchased 315 acres in Cass township, Clay county. November 28, 1854 he married Martha E. Beem, of Spencer, Owen county. Having succeeded in pork packing he continued in this industry at Terre Haute, Indianapolis and Gosport and in 1866, in company with two brothers-in-law, built a packing house at Spencer which they operated a number of years. Mr Smith was a man of hardihood, tenacity and endurance and accomplished a great deal, both in business and in subduing lands and making the wilderness bloom as the rose, his home farm covering something more than four hundred acres, well improved, cultivated and stocked. He was no less ardent and interested in politics, having taken a very active part in the nomination and election of Governor Morton and President Lincoln, in 1860. As a delegate to the Chicago National convention he participated as one of a party of five in laying the plans for the defeat of Bates, of Missouri and the success of Lincoln, of Illinois.--- As vice-president and director of the projected Indianapolis, Eel River and Southwestern Railroad, surveyed in 1881, Mr Smith played a prominent part in the effort to promote and make the enterprise a success. He died January 15, 1889, age 63 years, 10 months and 3 days." (why nothing mentioned about his brother Dr. William Smith-GLT)

Clay Co. IN Cass Township Biographical Sketches pg 518-19: Has much the same as above except did add some info on family. Said was one of three children of John and Mary A. (Gore) Smith, the former a native of Ireland, the latter of Virginia and respectively of English and Scotch descent. John Smith, emigrated to America with his parents when a boy, who located in Virginia. There he grew to manhood and married. In early life he followed farming, but later was made Sheriff of his county, which position he held until his death (caused by over-exertion in his office). During his official life he was also overseer and manager for Samuel Houston, a Revolutionary soldier. (This was not the famous Sam Houston as he as a young child with his family had left VA for TN by this time according to Bio on

the famous Gas Howerton as he as a young child with his family had left for this time according to his own
During his childhood he was also overworked and manager for Samuel Howerton, a family physician neighbor. (There was not
was made Sheriff of his county, which position he held until his death caused by over-exertion in his office).
a boy, who located in Virginia. There he grew to manhood and married. In early life he followed farming, but later
of Virginia and respectively of English and Scotch descent. John Smith, mentioned to have lived with his parents when
family. Said was one of three children of John and Mary A. (Howerton) Smith, the former a native of Ireland, the latter
Clay Co. IN. Cass Township Biographical Sketches pp 218-19: Howerton the name as above except did not give info on

days" (why nothing mentioned about his mother Mr. William Smith-45?)
The effort to promote and save the enterprise a success. He died January 15, 1887, age 63 years, 10 months and 7
protected Indianapolis, the River and Southern Railroad, surveyed in 1881. Mr. Smith visited a prominent part in
the best of nature, of history and the success of Lincoln, of Illinois. -- As vice-president and director of the
As a delegate to the Chicago National convention he participated as one of a party of five in laying the plans for
having taken a very active part in the nomination and election of Governor Morton and President Lincoln, in 1860.
then four hundred acres, well improved, cultivated and stocked. He was no less ardent and interested in politics
business and in winning lands and making the wilderness bloom as the roses. His home farm covering something more
number of years. Mr. Smith has a son of hardihood, tenacity and endurance and accomplished a great deal both in
Gaspard and in 1866, in company with two brothers-in-law, built a general store and accomplished a great deal both in
year purchased his store in Cass Township, Clay County, Indiana. November 18, 1861 he married Maria E. Boone, of Spencer,
Hancock, and soon thereafter purchased two acres of land, continued trading in stock and at the expiration of another
(Vandalia) Indiana. Later in company with William Hahn, he engaged in trading horse and packing pork at Vandalia
and travel, until 1861, when he took a contract on the construction of the grade of the Terre Haute & Indianapolis
the fact, Robert came to Vandalia, located near Vandalia, Indiana County, where he engaged for a time in trading
eater in charge of the turn of five hundred acres. In 1862 after the war of the state and their disposing of
raised on the farm, his father dying when he was an infant and his mother when he was sixteen, leaving him and his
History of Clay Co. IN pp 218-219: "Robert Smith, native of Rockbridge county, Virginia, born March 15, 1825;
William Booth at the Ford theater in Washington DC.
for President. Lincoln was our fifth president and was in office 1861-1865 when he was shot and killed by John
being a large land owner in Clay Co. IN. He was also a delegate to the Republican convention that nominated Lincoln
Co.), and then Spencer IN (Cass Co) He met his wife there. Robert became vice president of a railroad in addition to
Also stated in county history that he came to in the state and was in the pork packing business at Terre Haute (Vandalia
when she was quite young.
lived in Vandalia Co. IN at the time (1897). (Just north of Clay Co. IN by 2 counties) where she said her parents moved
and his family was sent in by Mrs. Lynn (John) Overmire who was great-grandmother of Robert and Maria. Believe she was
Dr. William Smith of IN and Kansas ca 1860. No record of a fourth child living to maturity. The info on Robert
listed 4). Robert, Nancy who m Thomas Wilson and one other not known. I know from research the other child was
Was stated in the book "John married Mary 'Polly' Gore (and no record agree) and they had 3 children (1880 census
Published by Rockbridge Co. VA Genealogical Society 1997.
Info on John and his family and son, Robert and his family from the book "Rockbridge Co. VA History 1775-1997"

There was a marriage record on CD 104 listing Frederick DeCelle Smith to Florence Smith Foreman 27 Aug 1914 Clay Co.
IN (could be son of Robert).
There was a marriage record on CD 104 listing Everett Beckwith Smith to Alarumella Foreman 18 Aug 1885 Clay Co.
IN (could be son of Robert).
1870 Clay Co. Cass Twp. Center Point p. 4. pg 39 9/7/77/78: Robert Smith 42 IN 26, 700-1440, Martha E. 37 IN, Brown
V. 14, Street B. 12, Foreman C. 10, Isaac E. 7, Mary Martin 20 IN.
1880 Clay Co. IN Cass Twp. Poland p. 4. pg 517 1/1/81: Robert Smith 36 IN 26, 700-1440, Martha E. 37 IN, Brown
V. 14 IN, Everett B. 2 IN, Albertus C. 11 IN (was Foreman) (a 1170 census)
1890 Should be in Clay Co. IN as was said to have come there in 1849.
CENSUS RECORDS:
DEATH: John said death date of 19 Jan 1889 near Poland, Clay Co. IN.
MARRIAGE: Not located my record but according to birth or children prob. about 1854-55 maybe in IN. John listed no
children Census listed born ca 1854/1855. John Overmire who descends from this line listed birth as 11 Mar 1852.
WILLIAM: Robert Smith-4520

Sam Houston-GLT) Mr Smith died in 1827 and his wife in 1841; both were prominent members of the Presbyterian Church of which the former was an elder. Robert Smith obtained but little education; he was left an orphan when sixteen years old, then taking charge of the farm of 508 acres and his sister of the house. After his sister's marriage five years later, his brother in law assisted on the farm, which was sold in 1849, when Robert emigrated to Reelsville, Putnam Co., Ind. and engaged for a short time in horse-trading and traveling. In 1851 he took a contract for grading on the Vandalia Railroad; this employed him for five months and cost the railway company \$11,000. He thereafter in company with Dr William Mahan of Terre Haute, engaged in feeding hogs and packing pork having packed in the fall of 1852, 3,300 hogs. After this experience he purchased 120 acres, which he rented and continued trading in stock. The following year he purchased 315 acres in this township which he also rented, but on which he now resides. Nov 28, 1854 he married Miss Martha E. dau of Levi and Sarah Beem, of Spencer, Ind which union gave being to four children -- Homer V, Everett B., Prentis C. and Leno Leota. Mr Smith continued packing pork at Terre Haute, Indianapolis and Gosport. In 1866 in company with his two brothers in law he built a packing house at Spencer which he has now in use. Mr Smith has been industrious and self-denying. He has often traveled from Terre Haute to his home during the night and labored hard the following day. His home farm consists of 425 acres having also 120 near Hoosierville; his farm is well cultivated, stocked and improve. He has been for twenty years a member of the Republican Central Committee, is an honored Mason and Vice President and Director of the I.E.R. & S.W.R.R. to which grand enterprise much praise is due to Mr Smith. He and wife are prominent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. (At least was mentioned there were three children, but nothing more about his brother Dr. William Smith-GLT)

Received letter and family group sheets from Joan Overpeck with info on her direct line from Robert.

WIFE Martha Elizabeth BEEM-4266

NOTES:

BIRTH: Census listed born ca 1833.

MARRIAGE: Not located mg record but according to births of children prob. about 1854-55 maybe in IN.

1860 Clay Co. IN Cass Twp. Poland p.of. pg 537 #16/15: Robert Smith 36 Va farmer 15800-5500, Martha E. 27 IN, Homer V. 4 IN, Everett B. 2 IN, Albertus C. 4/12 IN.

1870 Clay Co. IN Cass Twp. Martha E. age 37 with husband and children.

History of Rockbridge Co. VA pub 1997 stated Robert Smith md Martha Elizabeth Beem dau of Levi and Sarah Johnson Beem early settlers of Owen Co. IN. Stated they had 4 children, same as listed in 1860 & 1870 census. Info from Joan Kroll Overpeck who sent in the info on the Smith family. Her grandfather was Homer "Virgil" Smith, 1st son of Robert and Martha.

CHILD 1 Homer "Virgil" SMITH-4383

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. Stated Virgil was born 1856, which is what the census also stated. Joan Overpeck sent in info for the book and in Feb 1998 she sent me complete info she had on this line as she descended from Homers dau Ruth Knoll.

MARRIAGE: History book stated he married Florence Melissa Baumunk, dau of Peter and Caroline Watts Baumunk. They had 8 children and both Homer and Florence died when the oldest son was 18 and the youngest child was less than 2 yrs of age. They managed alone to run the family farm successfully.

DEATH: Probably died in Clay Co. IN Joan sent death date which was 1898.

1860 Clay Co. IN census Homer V. age 4 with parents.

1870 Clay Co. IN census Homer V. age 14 with parents.

CHILD 2 Everett Bancroft SMITH-4384

NOTES:

Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History book pub 1997. Joan Overpeck entered the info in the history book and I received info from her Feb 1998. She listed complete birth year and death year and mg date as I suspected.

Marriage CD 104 has listing for one Everett Boucraft Smith in Clay Co. IN md to Alazuma Belle Foreman 16 Aug 1888. (could be this person)

1860 Clay Co. IN census Everett B. age 2 with parents.

1870 Clay Co. IN census Everet B. age 12 with parents.

CHILD 3 Prentiss Clay SMITH-4385

NOTES:

Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History book pub 1997. Joan Overpeck sent in the info for the history book and in Feb 1998 received some info from her on this family. Listed complete birth date and death date and wife as Lenora.

Sam Houston (1877) Mr Smith died in 1927 and his wife in 1941; both were prominent members of the Presbyterian Church of which the former was an elder. Robert Smith obtained but little education; he was left an orphan when sixteen years old, then taking charge of the farm of 500 acres and his sister of the house. After his sister's marriage five years later, his brother in law resided on the farm, which was sold in 1849, when Robert migrated to Nashville, Tenn. Co., Tenn. and engaged for a short time in horse-trading and traveling. In 1851 he took a contract for grading on the Nashville Railroad; this employed him for five months and won the railway company \$11,000. He thereafter in company with Dr. William Hays of Farmington, engaged in feeding hogs and packing pork packing in the fall of 1852, 3,000 hogs. After this experience he purchased 120 acres, which he rented and continued trading in stock. The following year he purchased 215 acres in this township which he also rented, but as which he now resides. Nov. 28, 1853 he married Miss Martha E. dau of Levi and Sarah Beck, of Spencer, Ind. which union gave birth to four children -- Homer V. Everett B., Everett C. and Laura Beck. Mr Smith continued packing pork at Farmington, Ind. and also at Spencer, Ind. and also at Nashville, Tenn. Co., Tenn. He has often traveled from Farmington to his home during the night and labored hard the following day. His home farm consists of 425 acres having also 120 near Woodburyville; his farm is well cultivated, stocked and improved. He has been for twenty years a member of the Nashville Central Committee, is an honored member and Vice President of the I. O. O. F. E. R. Co. of the Nashville Central Committee. He and wife are prominent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which grant enterprises much praise is due to Mr Smith. He and wife are prominent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. (At least was mentioned there were three children, but nothing more about his brother Dr. William Smith-GT)

Received letter and family group sheets from John Overbeck with info on her direct line from Robert.

WIFE: Martha Elizabeth SMITH-1356

BIRTH: Census listed born in 1813.

MARRIAGE: Not located by record but according to birth of children prob. about 1834-35 maybe in TN.

1830 Clay Co. TN Census Vol. 15 Case 700, Robert Smith is Va farmer 1800-2500, Martha E. 30 TN, Homer V. 1 TN, Everett B. 2 TN, Albert C. 4 TN TN.

1870 Clay Co. TN Census Vol. 15 Case 700, Martha E. age 57 with husband and children.

History of Rockbridge Co. VA pub 1907 stated Robert Smith and Martha Elizabeth were dau of Levi and Sarah Johnson. Born early middle of 18th C. VA. Stated they had 4 children, same as listed in 1850 & 1870 census. Info from John Kroll Overbeck who sent in the info on the Smith family. Her grandfather was Homer "Vigil" Smith, but son of Robert and Martha.

CHILD 1: Homer "Vigil" SMITH-1357

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1907. Stated Vigil was born 1850, which is what the census also stated. John Overbeck sent in info for the book and in Feb 1938 the sent re complete info she had on this line as she descended from Homer and Sarah Kroll.

MARRIAGE: History book stated he married Florence Bellamy, dau of John and Caroline Smith. They had 4 children and both Homer and Florence died when the oldest son was 15 and the youngest child was less than 7 yrs of age. They married alone in the family farm somewhere.

DEATH: Probably died in Clay Co. TN. John sent death date which was 1868.

1850 Clay Co. TN census Homer V. age 4 with parents.

1870 Clay Co. TN census Homer V. age 14 with parents.

CHILD 2: Everett SMITH-1358

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History book pub 1907. John Overbeck entered the info in the history book and I received info from her Feb 1938. She listed complete birth year and death year and no date as I suspected.

MARRIAGE: Clay Co. 1868 listing for one Everett Everett Smith in Clay Co. TN as to Alvin Smith between is Jan 1868. (could be this person)

1850 Clay Co. TN census Everett B. age 2 with parents.

1870 Clay Co. TN census Everett B. age 12 with parents.

CHILD 3: Preselia Clay SMITH-1359

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History book pub 1907. John Overbeck sent in the info for the history book and in Feb 1938 received same info from her on this family. Listed complete birth date and death date and wife as Isaac.

Marriage CD 104 has listing for one Prentice DeCalb Smith in Clay Co. IN md to Florence Edith McCullough 27 Aug 1914
(could be a son???)

1860 Clay Co. IN census Albertus C. (looked like) age 4/12 with parents.

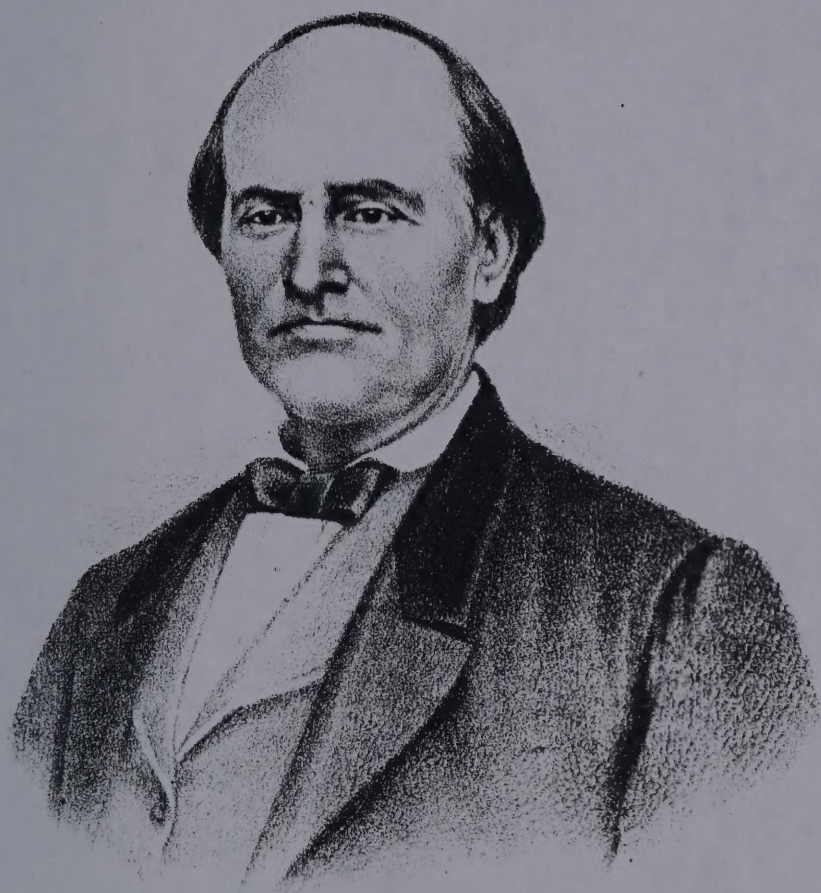
1870 Clay Co. IN census Prentice C. age 10 with parents.

CHILD 4 Lena Leota SMITH-4386

NOTES:

Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History book pub 1997. Joan Overpeck had entered the info in the History book. Then she sent me some info in Feb 1998 and listed her name and her husband listed as Carl Cline.

1870 Clay Co. IN census Lena L. age 7 with parents.



Robert Smith

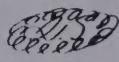
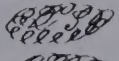
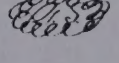
Rec from Joan Overpeck - Mar 1998

This and from Robert Taylor and Susan H. his wife to them
 them & was this day put into and with satisfaction of its true acknowledgment
 signed and admitted to record. *Teste James D. & A. S. Clerk*

This Indenture made this twelfth day of July in the year of
 Christ one thousand eight hundred and forty eight between Robert Smith
 and Thomas G. Wilson and Nancy G. his wife, late Nancy G. Smith of the one
 part and William G. Wilson of the other part all of the County of Rockbridge
 and State of Virginia Witnesses that the said Robert Smith and Thomas
 Wilson and Nancy G. Wilson her wife for and in consideration of the
 sum of two thousand and four hundred dollars to them agreed to be paid in
 full of a certain debt which has been this day paid to them, the receipt of
 which is hereby acknowledged have granted, bargained and sold and by these
 presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said William G. Wilson his heirs
 and assigns a certain lot or parcel of land lying and being in the County
 of Rockbridge which was assigned to the said Robert Smith and Thomas
 Wilson and Nancy G. his wife by virtue of a certain deed of conveyance
 made and signed by the said Robert Smith and Thomas Wilson and Nancy G.
 his wife the 1st day of June 1846 in a certain deed of conveyance in and to
 which the said Thomas G. Wilson and Nancy G. his wife and William G. Wilson
 Guardian of the said Robert Smith and Robert Smith were all parties
 and which said two lots of land together contained and bounded and being
 eight acres and one hundred and forty and four poles as appears by the report of
 commissioners and said said land is bounded and described as follows to
 wit: Beginning at a stake in the beginning of a line of land to Sylvester
 Anderson marked A S 34° 10 34 poles to a stake S 40° 10 43 poles to a stake and
 running thence to James Smith and wife his line N 70° 10 11 poles to a stake and
 running thence to Mark and Selph's line with new line N 42° 03 21 poles to a
 stake S 47° 04 11 poles to a stake N 60° 0 10 6 poles to a stake S 53° 0 11 poles to the
 beginning containing 32 acres and 103 poles more or less assigned to Thomas G.
 Wilson and Nancy G. his wife late Nancy G. Smith Beginning at a stake
 corner to Sylvester Anderson marked A N 53° 10 31 poles to a stake S 63°
 10 10 6 poles to a stake N 47° 04 11 poles to a stake N 42° 03 21 poles to a stake and
 running in a line of James Smith's land thence with his line S 42° 0 11 poles
 to a stake corner to Anderson thence with his line S 42° 0 11 poles
 to a stake S 53° 10 11 poles to a stake and so forth S 53° 10 11 poles to the beginning

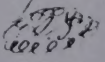
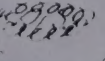
...of money, and so some policy. To have said to hold the said two lots of
with the then apprehensions, and accordingly signed the said petition
...the said Robert Smith and Thomas
...of money by his wife for themselves, their heirs, executors and assigns,
...and up to the said Smith, his heirs, executors
...that they the said Robert Smith and Thomas
...have a good and indefeasible title to said two ad-
...lots of land and that they and their heirs, executors and assigns
...the said title to the said Andrew G. Butler, his heirs or assigns against
the claims or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever.

In testimony whereof the said Robert Smith and Thomas G. Wilson and
Mary G. Wilson his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year
first herein before written.

Robert Smith 
Thomas G. Wilson 
Mary G. Wilson 

Rockbridge County, to wit:

The John S. Smith and Addison Gilman, Justices of the peace in the County
...in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that Robert Smith and Thomas
G. Wilson and Mary G. Wilson his wife, coming to the undersaid said Justice, and
the 12th day of July 1848 personally appeared before us, and in our presence
and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed, and desired us to certify the said
acknowledgment to the clerk of the County Court of said County, and here that the
said Mary G. Wilson. The further certify that the said Mary G. Wilson
wife of said Thomas G. Wilson being examined by us privately and apart from
her husband and friends, she did say and fully explained to her, that the
said Mary G. Wilson acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and declared
that she did willingly signed sealed and send the same and that she wished
it to be in full force and effect from the 12th day of July 1848.

John S. Smith 
Addison Gilman 

I Matthew C. Butler do hereby acknowledge that there is due to the said
...for the land conveyed to him by the undersaid said John S. Smith and
...by his notes for three hundred dollars each dated 13th July
1848 and 13th August 1848 and in each of the years 1849, 1850,
1851, 1852, 1853 and for the payment of which the said land is bound
...with July 1848.

From: "Overpeck" <Sover@jobax.net>
Return-path: <Sover@jobax.net>
To: <charles.treadway@juno.com>
Date: Thu, 26 Mar 1998 09:51:13 -0500
Subject: Re: Smith's
Message-ID: <199803270803.DAAAA00642@mx2.boston.juno.com>
X-Status: Replied
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1155

This is a multi-part message in MIME format.

-----=_NextPart_000_01BD589C.B69989E0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Dear Gladys,

So very sorry to hear of you husband's death. Had he been ill long?
I'm sure it is a very difficult time for you and you certainly don't need
to be worrying about genealogy. No, you didn't send a copy of the
letters but there is no need to immediately. I enjoy so much the
material you sent me (it is fabulous - I can't imagine how organized
you are!) I get it out and read it every so often - it's wonderful.

We have been busy. We celebrated our fiftieth wedding anniversary(!)
with a dinner party on Mar. 20th and then an open house on Mar. 22nd.
Can't believe how the time has flown. I was afraid one of us wouldn't
make
it!! We gave the dinner party and our two children gave the open house.
It was a lot of fun but I was tired afterward. We are both fairly well
but
of course have our health problems.

Forget about the letters until later. Just be sure and write me a line
once in a while and let me know how you're getting along.

Love Joan Sover@jobax.net

> From: charles.treadway@juno.com
> To: Sover
> Subject: Smith's
> Date: Wednesday, March 25, 1998 4:29 PM

>
> Hi Joan,

>
> Sorry to be so long in answering. I received all the info you sent but
> haven't had time to go thru it. My husband died the 3rd of March and
> there is a million things to do and it appears genealogy is on the very
> bottom right now. You asked for copies of the letters and I can't
> remember if I sent them but don't remember that I did. Please let me
> know and will try to get that done shortly if haven't.

>
> This is the only address I have now as am not on AOI so I just have the
> e-mail address.

>
> Things were a little hectic here for a while and had a lot of things
to

> do. Now I have to paint the inside of the house and put down new

> You don't need to buy Internet access to use free Internet =
e-mail.
> Get completely free e-mail from Juno at <font =
color=3D"#0000FF"><u><http://www.juno.com></u></font =
color=3D"#000000">
> Or call Juno at (800) 654-JUNO [654-5866]</p>
</body></html>
-----_NextPart_000_01BD589C.B69989E0--

to
> Things were a little hectic here for a while and had a lot of things
>
> This is the only address I have now as am not on AOL so I just have the
> know and will try to get that done shortly if haven't
> remember it I sent them but don't remember that I did. Please let me
> bottom right now. You asked for copies of the letters and I can't
> there is a million things to do and it appears genealogy is on the very
> haven't had time to go that far. My husband died the 3rd of March and
> Sorry to be so long in answering. I received all the info you sent but
> Hi Joan,
> Date: Wednesday, March 25, 1998 4:28 PM
> Subject: Smith's
> To: Sover
> From: charles.bradway@juno.com

Forget about the letters until later. Just be sure and write me a line
once in a while and let me know how you're getting along.
of course have our health problems.
but
it was a lot of fun but I was tired afterward. We are both fairly well.
Hi! We gave the dinner party and our two children gave the open house.
make
Can't believe how the time has flown. I was afraid one of us wouldn't
with a dinner party on Mar. 20th and then an open house on Mar. 22nd.
We have been busy. We celebrated our fifth wedding anniversary(?)

you are!) I get it out and read it every so often - it's wonderful.
material you sent me (it is fabulous - I can't imagine how organized
letters out there is no need to immediately. I enjoy so much the
to be worrying about genealogy. No, you didn't send a copy of the
I'm sure it is a very difficult time for you and you certainly don't need
So very sorry to hear of your husband's death. How has he been ill long?

Dear Gladys,

Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1
-----_NextPart_000_01BD589C.B69989E0
This is a multi-part message in MIME format
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1152
X-Status: Read
Message-ID: <199803250803.DAAA00842@msn.com>
Subject: Re: Smith's
Date: Thu, 26 Mar 1998 09:51:13 -0500
To: <charles.bradway@juno.com>
From: "Overbeck" <Sover@jopax.net>

> So please let me know if I need to send copies of the letters?

> You don't need to buy Internet access to use free Internet e-mail.

> Or call Juno at (800) 654-JUNO [654-5866]

Content-Type: text/html; charset=ISO-8859-1

<html><head></head><BODY bgcolor=3D"#FFFFFF"><p><font size=3D2 =
color=3D"#000000" face=3D"Arial">Dear Gladys,

So very sorry to =
hear of you husband's death. Had he been ill long?
I'm sure it =
is a very difficult time for you and you certainly don't need
to be =
worrying about genealogy. No, you didn't send a copy of =
the
letters but there is no need to immediately. I enjoy so =
much the
material you sent me (it is fabulous - I can't imagine how =
organized
you are!) I get it out and read it every so often - =
it's wonderful.

We have been busy. We celebrated our =
fiftieth wedding anniversary(!)
with a dinner party on Mar. 20th and =
then an open house on Mar. 22nd.
Can't believe how the time has =
flown. I was afraid one of us wouldn't make
it!! We gave =
the dinner party and our two children gave the open house.
It was a =
lot of fun but I was tired afterward. We are both fairly well =
but
of course have our health problems.

Forget about the =
letters until later. Just be sure and write me a line
once in a
=

Joan =

> From: <font =

Date: Wednesday, March 25, 1998 4:29 PM
>
> Hi =

received all the info you sent but
> haven't had time to go thur =

million things to do and it appears genealogy is on the very

can't remember if I sent them but don't remember that I did. =

if haven't.

 This is the only address I have now as am =

Things were a little hectic here for a while and had a lot of =

and put down new carpet
> and move my computer and books upstairs =

really need to do all that now and so haven't spent any time on =

> So please let me know if I need to send copies of the =

 -)
>
> =

467

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

17 Jul 1998

Joan Overpeck
Rt 3 Box 150
Rockville, IN 47872-9332

Dear Joan,

I have enclosed the copies of the letters. I enclosed the typed copy of all the ones of Samuel Gore but not the ones that William Smith wrote as had sent you the typed copy before (I Hope I did) so now have sent the hand written copies. Hope you enjoy them.

I did check the Anderson Co. KS 1860 census in Iowa City last week and they were not in the printed index but the library had another book of persons living in KS in 1860 and William Smith was listed in Jackson Twp. Garnett post office so went to the census and sure enough he was there.

1860 Anderson Co., Jackson Twp, Garnett, KS pg 5/85 22 Jun #38/40 William Smith 33 VA Physician -100, Mary 17 IN. What was strange was next door there was a Charles Smith 29 OH Physician 1000-75, Martha 29 KY, Elizabeth 3 Ky, Anna 1 KS. There was one William Smith in the index book on pg 23 Monroe Twp but that one was 80 years old and not ours.

They don't have 1870 IN census in Iowa City so if you get a chance to check it out would appreciate the info, if not if I get to FT Wayne in Oct as planned will check it out there.

Well better go for now.

Sincerely,

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETHLEHEM, PA 17810-2015
Phone (610) 355-2092

17 Jul 1998

Joan Overbeck
Rt 3 Box 150
Rockville, IN 47873-9232

Dear Joan,

I have enclosed the copies of the letters. I enclosed the typed copy of all the ones of Samuel Gore but not the ones that William Smith wrote as had sent you the typed copy before (I hope I did) so now have sent the hand written copies. Hope you enjoy them.

I did check the Anderson Co. KS 1880 census in Iowa City last week and they were not in the printed index but the library had another book of persons living in KS in 1880 and William Smith was listed in Jackson Twp. Garnett post office so went to the census and sure enough he was there.

1880 Anderson Co., Jackson Twp, Garnett, KS pg 5/85 22 Jan 1880/40
William Smith 33 VA Physician -100, Mary 17 IN. What was strange was next door there was a Charles Smith 29 OH Physician 1000-75, Martha 29 KY, Elizabeth 3 KY, Anna 1 KS. There was one William Smith in the index book on pg 23 Monroe Twp but that one was 80 years old and not sure.

They don't have 1870 IN census in Iowa City so if you get a chance to check it out would appreciate the info, if not if I get to Ft Wayne in Oct as planned will check it out there.

Will better go for now.

Sincerely,

DEED EXTRACT FORM

Re: John Smith
 County: Rockbridge State: VA Deed Book AA Page # 86-87

Date of Instrument: 12 July, 1843 Acreage 148 and 40 poles
 Consideration \$2100 - *both tracts together*

Grantor: Robert Smith County: Rockbridge State: VA

Other Grantors, with location following:
Thomas G. Wilson and Nancy G. his wife, late Nancy G. Smith

Grantee: Jonathan C. Hatch County: Rockbridge State: VA

Other Grantees, with location following:

Note: Thomas G. Wilson was guardian of Robert Smith
Benjamin Selph was guardian of William Smith

Landmarks mentioned: 2 tracts of land assigned to John Robert Smith: Nancy Wilson
being John Smith by Superior Ct. of VA: 11/18/43

* Chancery suit should be looked at further *

Land adjoins, borders, bounds, etc....: Sylvanus Larkin, Welch, Selph

Witnesses:

Grantors signed:

Robert Smith
Thomas G. Wilson
Nancy G. Wilson

Type Record: Original
 Photocopy
 Microfilm
 Other
 Call # if any

Researched by: Charles M. Duley
 Address: Box #11, Box 10
National Bible, VA 24574
 Date of Search: 15 Feb 1994

Other notes on the back:

(over)

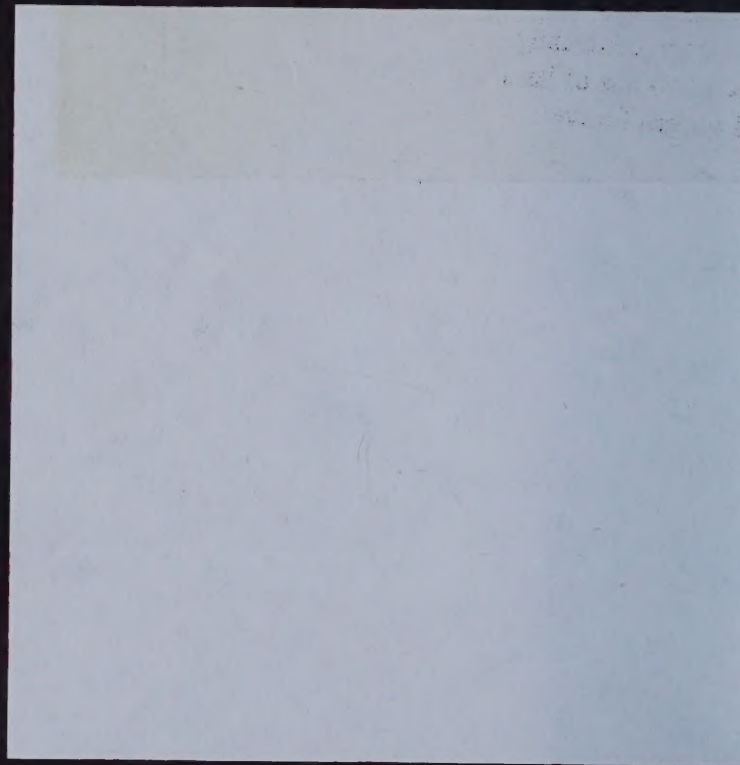
Lot #1 Assigned to Robert Smith 58A 103 poles
Lot #2 Assigned to Thomas G. Wilson and Nancy G., his wife
containing 90A 38 poles.

Thomas G. Wilson, Jr. and
Berjamin Seely, John Robert Smith

This got so dim
I gave up - wanted
to get it sent, too.

Email - sover@jobox.net

Write her 25 min ^{E-mail}
Set stuff she sent -



I tried to copy a memorial
card to Robert Smith for
you but it was too dark.
It says he died Jan. 15, 1889
age 64 years.

Like you said - I'm sure
Wm. was in Poland but
it's so strange no one ever
even heard of him. I'm the
next to youngest cousin.

Angela Ruley did this research. I have a copy of the sale but is hard to read.

Wonder where William Smith is again. They supposedly had 500A. of land though. More work needs to be done but I can't seem to find the time.

Wonder if our Robert could be the illegitimate son of Robert but he was supposed to have been born before 1822.

[Faint, illegible handwriting throughout the page]

12 July, 1848

This indenture made the twelfth day of July in the year of Christ one thousand eight hundred and forty eight between Robert Smith and Thomas G. Wilson and Nancy G. his wife, late Nancy G. Smith of the one part and Jonathan C. Hatcher of the other part all of the County of Rockbridge and State of Virginia Witnesseth that the said Robert Smith and Thomas G. Wilson and Nancy G. Wilson his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two thousand one hundred dollars to them agreed to be paid, six hundred dollars whereof has been this day paid to them the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, have granted, bargained and sold and by these presents do grant, bargain and sell unto the said Jonathan C. Hatcher, his heirs and assigns two certain lots or parcels of land lying and being in said County of Rockbridge which were assigned to the said Robert Smith and Thomas G. Wilson and Nancy G. his wife as heirs of John Smith diseased by a decree of the Circuit Superior Court of Law, said chancery for Rockbridge County pronounced the 16 day of April 1846, in a cause then depending and said Court in which the said Thomas G. Wilson and Nancy his wife and Thomas G. Wilson Guardian of William Smith were Plaintiffs, and William Smith, Benjamin Selph, Guardian of Robert Smith and Robert Smith were Defendants which said two lots of land together contain one hundred and forty eight acres and one hundred and forty nine poles as appears by the report of commissioners in said suit and suit and are bounded and described as follows, to wit:

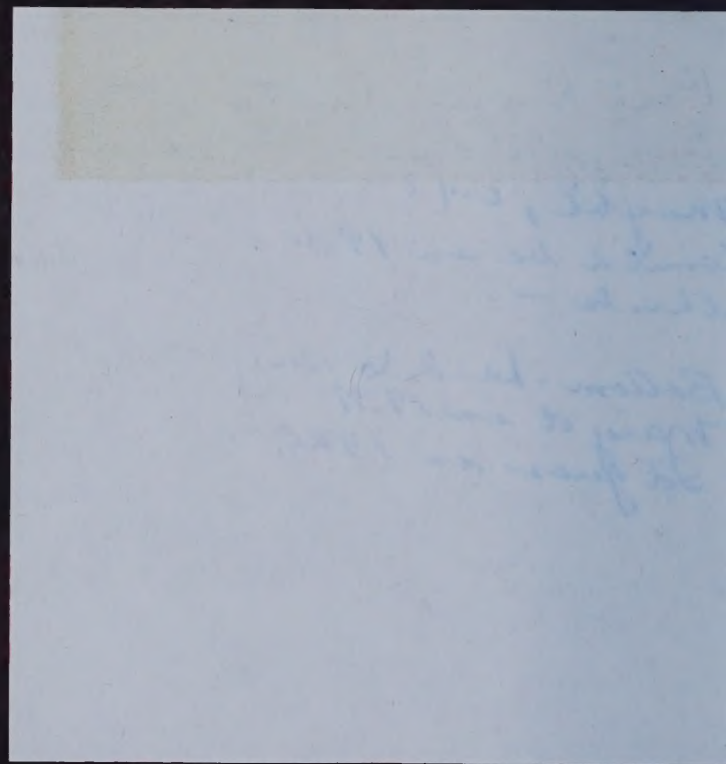
Lot #1, assigned to Robert Smith. Beginning at a N? corner to Sylvanus Rowlison marked A 1 38degrees 58 A. 103 sq. poles

No. 2 assigned to Thomas G. Wilson and Nancy G. his wife late Nancy G. Smith. Beginning at a stake S 63 degrees corner to Sylvanus Rowlison marked A _____ James Miller land _____ to Rowlison containing 90 A. and 38 square poles. To have and to hold the said two lots of land to the said Jonathan C. Hatch his heirs and assigns forever.

And the said Robert Smith

Don't know dates.
In top picture — I am,
maybe, 6-7?
Would be in 1930's I'd
think —

Bottom — hard to say —
Mary d. in 1937
I'd guess in 1920's.



Top - Smith Cousins - not all

Billy Keiser (Also GLENN + MAURICE)

Marguerite Mace

Worothy Keiser Campbell

Herald Homer Mace

Robert James (Also KATHRYN JAMES CALLOWAY BAILEY +
MARJORIE JAMES ROBINSON)

Hilton Smith

Joan Knoll Overpeck

Bottom - Smith Children of Homer Virgil + Melissa Smith

Edna Smith

Mary Smith Keiser

Ethel Smith Mace

Earl Smith

Ruth Smith Knoll

William Smith

Helen Smith Jeffries

Roberta Smith James
(not in picture)





Oldest
Smith, children of - Flossie Baumann
+ Homer Smith. Flossie - oldest of Peter B.
Sister of Mollie.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1601
DOCUMENTATION

24 Mar 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Robert SMITH-4250
WIFE (female) ?UNKNOWN-4266

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Robert SMITH-4250

Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1859 to his sister, Nancy Wilkinson in Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him 1 Sep and stayed till 10 Jan and returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gores children a visit and then struck out for Kansas. No mention of Robert Smith in this letter but did mention him before as the Smith boys. Samuel Gore named a son for Bill & Bob Smith. William Robert Gore (he died young)

1-Everett Bowcraft Smith
m. Arizona Belle
16 Aug 1888 Clay Co. Ind. former

WIFE - *Martha E. Beem*
(female) ?UNKNOWN-4266

1850 Rockbridge Co Va.
1 Robert Smith #346 #216/223 Robert Smith 25 Va former
Sussey 25, Anomias? 6m, John 2, Taylor 1.

1 Robert Smith 23 Va former pg 351 #279/289
same Jacob Laford 40, Phyllis 36 (census)

Robert J. Smith 21 Va sherman
same Elmer T. Johnson 33 D. 447 #963/975
rest 51

1860 clay co Ind.

1870 clay co Ind.

elected justice of the peace, serving successively three terms, and in 1865 was elected township assessor. In the spring of 1869, he was elected township trustee, and re-elected in the fall of 1870. During the three and a half years of service in this position he built a number of frame school-houses, placing on the retired list an equal number of primitive log houses. The building of five of these frame houses was contracted at \$975, an average of \$195 to the house, the least amount of money for which the same number of frame houses were built anywhere and at any time in the history of the county.

In 1878 he was nominated by the Democratic party for county commissioner for the third district, and elected, then was renominated and re-elected to the same position in 1882. For many years Mr. Buckallew has been prominently identified with Jasonville Lodge No. 530 A. F. and A. M., in the conduct and history of which he has been honored with many positions.

Jasper O. Wagstaff, native of England, born near Manchester, September 7, 1826, his parents coming to America in 1828, stopping at Columbiaville, New York, where the father, who was a weaver, found employment as overseer of looms in a cotton factory, Jasper learning the trade and working at the same business for some years. In the month of April, 1849, he married Miss Mary A. Ball. In 1852 he went to California to seek his fortune in the gold fields, where he staid seventeen months, then returned to New York. In 1855 he came to Indiana, locating in Clay county, purchasing land in Harrison township, bordering on the Owen county line, where, in the breaks of Paul Creek, he developed not only a good quality of coal, but one of the best building-stone quarries in the county. At the Worthington Fair he was awarded \$16 in premiums on specimens of his coal product, \$13 for the largest block, or cube, and \$3 on quality. The coal at this point is something more than three feet in thickness, which was at first mined by slope, but later by shaft, the most southern point in the county, east of Red river, at which coal has been hoisted. The product of the stone quarry has been hauled and distributed over a considerable area of adjacent territory. This mineral land is now owned by a son, Judson Wagstaff, the father having died some years ago.

Robert Smith, native of Rockbridge county, Virginia, born March 12, 1825; raised on the farm, his father dying when he was an infant and his mother when he was sixteen, leaving him and his sister in charge of the farm of five hundred acres. In 1849, after the marriage of the sister and their disposing of the farm, Robert came to Indiana, locating near Reelsville, Putnam county, where he engaged for a time in traffic and travel, until 1851, when he took a contract on the construction of the grade of the Terre Haute & Indianapolis (Vandalia) Railroad. Later, in company with William Mahan, he engaged in feeding hogs and packing pork at Terre Haute, and soon thereafter purchased 120 acres of land; continued trading in stock and at the expiration of another year purchased 315 acres in Cass township, Clay county. November 28, 1854, he married Martha E. Beem, of Spencer, Owen county. Having succeeded in pork packing, he continued in this industry at Terre Haute, Indianapolis and Gosport, and in 1866, in company with two brothers-in-law, built a packing-house at Spencer, which they operated a number of years. Mr. Smith

was a man of hardihood, tenacity and endurance and accomplished a great deal, both in business and in subduing lands and making the wilderness bloom as the rose, his home farm covering something more than four hundred acres, well improved, cultivated and stocked. He was no less ardent and interested in politics, having taken a very active part in the nomination and election of Governor Morton and President Lincoln, in 1860. As a delegate to the Chicago National Convention he participated as one of a party of five in laying the plans for the defeat of Bates, of Missouri, and the success of Lincoln, of Illinois.

As vice-president and director of the projected Indianapolis, El River & Southwestern Railroad, surveyed in 1881, Mr. Smith played a prominent part in the effort to promote and make the enterprise a success. He died January 15, 1889, aged 63 years, 10 months and 3 days.

Isaiah Murphy, native of the state of Maryland, born October 1, 1805, the family moving to Ohio when he was ten years of age, where they lived until 1828, when they came to Indiana, locating in the western part of Putnam county, near what is now Oakalla. On the 10th day of January, 1832, he married Margaret Williams, and ten years later, in 1842, moved over into Clay county, locating on the farm, in Van Buren township, about a mile south of what is now the town of Lena. Here, on the 10th day of January, 1882, Mr. and Mrs. Murphy celebrated their golden wedding, their nine surviving sons and daughters, grandchildren and great-grandchildren participating. The subject of this sketch was well and favorably known to a large circle of neighbors and acquaintances in three counties—Putnam, Clay and Parke—for the period of a half century. He died November 8, 1884, aged 79 years, 1 month and 7 days, survived by his wife and nine of their eleven children. He was laid to rest at the Oakalla cemetery, Putnam county.

George D. Tietz, native of Ohio, born in Ross county, November 2, 1812, near Chillicothe, then the capital of the state. His parents were among the early settlers of the Scioto Valley, his paternal ancestry from the Rappahannock, Virginia, and his maternal ancestry from the central part of Maryland. In his youth he acquired a good education, considering the opportunities afforded, and also a taste for hunting, game being plentiful in the forests of southern Ohio at that time. By self-effort in the pursuit of learning and experience he earned a reputation as a teacher, having taught at Stanton and other points after coming to Clay county, though somewhat devoted to researches in science and political economy, is chosen profession was the law, having been admitted to the bar at Chillicothe in 1835. (On the 25th day of November, 1834, he married Maria L. Tutill, of his native county. For some years before coming to Indiana he practiced in the courts of his native county and state, where he was also a prominent figure in the state militia prior to the time of the Mexican war. Just before the close of the war he enlisted and was commissioned colonel of volunteers, but hostilities had ceased before he reached Mexico. In 1880 he was nominated by the Democratic primary or representative and the only candidate on the ticket elected, the county living gone Republican that year. As a member of the legislature, his ability was at once recognized by his peers. The point which he emphasized early in the session was that, as the rule, there is more danger to be apprehended from too much than from too little legislation, usually align-

R. R., to which grand enterprise much praise is due to Mr. Smith. He and wife are prominent members of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

WILLIAM SONNEFIELD, farmer and stock-raiser, is a native of this county, was born July 26, 1852, and is the second of the eleven children born to Frederick and Minnie (Frank) Sonnefield, both natives of Prussia, and of German descent, who were among the first to settle in this county, where Frederick Sonnefield, with the assistance of his son William, made one of the finest farms therein. Our subject was reared on a farm, yet, unlike many so brought up, was given a very fair education, having attended school at Center Point and Spencer. He has also served four successful terms as a teacher. December 11, 1879, he wedded Frederika Kattman, by which marriage they are the parents of two children—Clarence, born August 1, 1881, and Martha, born June 12, 1883. Mr. Sonnefield is a long-standing Democrat, an exemplary citizen, and he and his wife are earnest members of the German Reformed Church.

FRANKLIN SPELBRING, druggist, is the youngest of the eight children of John H. and Hester (Bauman) Spelbring, the former a native of Germany and of German descent. Franklin was born in Owen County, Ind., February 22, 1857, and was reared on a farm, working in the summer and going to school in the winter. Afterward he became a teacher for a time, and attended the Northern Indiana Normal School and Business Institute at Valparaiso, which course he continued until August, 1880, when he engaged in business at Poland, where he has done most satisfactorily. September 21, 1879, he married Rosie Moore, a native of Putnam County, and daughter of Calvin B. and Carrie E. (Reynolds) Moore. To this union have been born two children—Herbert V., born May 4, 1880, died August 15, 1881, and Stella May, born June 12, 1882. Mr. Spelbring is an energetic and correct young business man, highly successful in his affairs, and well deserving of the praise and patronage he receives from the community for his efficiency and tact. In addition to drugs, he keeps on hand paints, oils, perfumery, patent medicines, pure wines and liquors (for medicinal use only), and the like.

JOHN STWALLEY, general merchant, was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, January 2, 1827, and is a son of Charles and Lydia (Beamer) Stwalley, the former a native of Pennsylvania, the latter of Maryland, and both of German extraction. John was reared on the home farm; remained with his parents until his majority, and April 2, 1850, married Elizabeth Barrick, a native of Carroll County, Ohio, by which union they have had born to them six children—Henry, Isabel (now Mrs. Wilkinson), David, George B., Abraham and C. V. In 1853, Mr. Stwalley came to this county, settling near Bowling Green, purchased eighty acres and remained until 1864, when he sold his farm, removed to Vigo County for three years, after which he returned to this county and purchased 148 acres near Poland. Here he remained until 1877, when he left the farm in charge of his son and engaged in mercantile business at Poland, having since done a prosperous and thriving business. He is a useful and esteemed citizen; carries a stock of about \$6,000, and does a yearly business of \$15,000. Mrs. Stwalley is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

WILLIAM TEANY, blacksmith, was born August 24, 1842, in Greene County, Ohio, and is the seventh of the eight children of Benedict and Martha (Vogt) Teany, both natives of Germany, and of German descent.

HARBERT L. RINGO, farmer and stock-raiser, is the youngest of the family of Morgan B. and Mary A. (McKinley) Ringo, and was born August 3, 1861, in this township. He was brought up to the profession of agriculture, and in the winter season attended the public schools, wherefrom he obtained the rudiments of an education, which was further pursued at the high school of Brazil. On his father's decease, he became heir to 120 acres, which his taste and industry have greatly improved, and to which he gives his main attention, both in its cultivation and the production of stock. October 12, 1881, he married Lethe, daughter of Henry L. and Mary J. (Britton) Ashley, the bride being a native of this county. Mr. Ringo is an energetic and promising farmer, and the only member of his family who votes with the Republican party, yet he is a prosperous gentleman, and a valued young citizen.

ROBERT SMITH is a native of Rockbridge County, Va.; was born March 12, 1825, and is one of the three children of John and Mary A. (Gore) Smith, the former a native of Ireland, the latter of Virginia, and respectively of English and Scotch descent. John Smith emigrated to America with his parents (when a boy), who located in Virginia. There he grew to manhood and married. In early life he followed farming, but later was made Sheriff of his county, which position he held until his death (caused by over-exertion in his office). During his official life, he was also overseer and manager for Samuel Houston, a Revolutionary soldier. Mr. Smith died in 1827, and his wife in 1841; both were prominent members of the Presbyterian Church, of which the former was an Elder. Robert Smith obtained but little education; he was left an orphan when sixteen years old, then taking charge of the farm of 508 acres, and his sister of the house. After his sister's marriage five years later, his brother-in-law assisted on the farm, which was sold in 1849, when Robert emigrated to Reelsville, Putnam Co., Ind., and engaged for a short time in horse-trading and traveling. In 1851, he took a contract for grading on the Vandalia Railroad; this employed him for five months, and cost the railway company \$11,000. He thereafter, in company with Dr. William Mahan, of Terre Haute, engaged in feeding hogs and packing pork, having packed, in the fall of 1852, 3,300 hogs. After this experience, he purchased 120 acres, which he rented, and continued trading in stock. The following year he purchased 315 acres in this township, which he also rented, but on which he now resides. November 28, 1854, he married Miss Martha E., daughter of Levi and Sarah Beem, of Spencer, Ind., which union gave being to four children—Homer V., Everett B., Prentis C. and Lena Leota. Mr. Smith continued packing pork at Terre Haute, Indianapolis and Gosport. In 1866, in company with his two brothers-in-law, he built a packing-house at Spencer, which he has now in use. Mr. Smith has been industrious and self-denying. He has often traveled from Terre Haute to his home during the night, and labored hard the following day. His home farm consists of 425 acres, having also 120 near Hoosierville; his farm is well-cultivated, stocked and improved. Mr. Smith participated in the first Republican convention, assisted at Gov. Morton's nomination, in electing delegates to the convention which nominated Mr. Lincoln, and opposed and defeated with four others the proposition to nominate Mr. Bates, of Missouri, for President in that convention. He has been for twenty years a member of the Republican Central Committee, is an honored Mason, and Vice President and Director of the L. E. R. & S. W.

===== HUSBAND Homer "Virgil" SMITH-4383 =====

BIRTH: 17 Jan 1856 PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 18 Aug 1898 PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
FATHER: Robert SMITH-4250
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Martha Elizabeth BEEM-4266 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1601

===== WIFE Florence Melissa BAUMUNK-4596 =====

BIRTH: 8 Nov 1856 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 18 Aug 1901 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
FATHER: Peter BAUMUCK-4612
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Caroline WATTS-4613 Parent Link Type: (B)
Parents' MRIN: 1730

===== CHILDREN =====

1. NAME: Carl SMITH-4614 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: Oct 1879 PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: Clay Co.,IN,as infant
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Earl Homer SMITH-4615 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 8 Nov 1880 PLACE: Poland (nr),Clay Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 28 May 1967 PLACE: Poland,Clay Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE: Poland,Clay Co.,IN,Poland cem.
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Ethel Florence SMITH-4616 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 27 Feb 1883 PLACE: Poland (nr),Clay Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE: Poland,Clay Co.,IN,Poland cem.
SPOUSE: Prentiss MACE-4622 MRIN: 1731

4. NAME: Edna Leota SMITH-4617 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 7 Jan 1885 PLACE: Poland (nr),Clay Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 9 Dec 1966 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Mary SMITH-4618 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 29 Dec 1886 PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1937 PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE: Poland,Clay Co.,IN,Poland cem.
SPOUSE: Albert KEISER-4623 MRIN: 1732

6. NAME: Lena Roberta SMITH-4619 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 2 Aug 1888 PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 22 May 1956 PLACE: Indianapolis,Marion Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Curtis JAMES-4624 MRIN: 1733

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

HUSBAND Homer "Virgil" SMITH-4383

Yr of Birth 1856

WIFE Florence Melissa BAUMUNK-4596

Yr of Birth 1856

CHILDREN (continued)

7. NAME: Ruth Mae SMITH-4597	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 24 May 1891	PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Apr 1923	PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN
DEATH: 27 May 1971	PLACE: Bridgeton,Parke Co.,IN
BURIAL: May 1971	PLACE: Poland,Clay Co.,IN,Poland cem.
SPOUSE: Hugh Windom KNOLL-4598	MRIN: 1723

8. NAME: William McKinley SMITH-4620	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 25 Jul 1894	PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN
M CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.: 16 Jun 1918	PLACE:
DEATH: 1959	PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE: Mary HUCKRIEDE-4625	MRIN: 1734

9. NAME: Helen Virgil SMITH-4621	Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 14 Feb 1899	PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN
F CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE: Brazil,Clay Co.,IN
BURIAL:	PLACE: Poland,Clay Co.,IN,Poland cem.
SPOUSE: Hartzil ALSIP-4626	MRIN: 1735 There are other marriage(s)

10. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

11. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

12. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

13. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

14. NAME:	Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH:	PLACE:
CHR.:	PLACE:
MAR.:	PLACE:
DEATH:	PLACE:
BURIAL:	PLACE:
SPOUSE:	

HUSBAND Homer "Virgil" SMITH-4383

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. Stated Virgil was born 1856, which is what the census also stated. Joan Overpeck sent in info for the book and in Feb 1998 she sent me complete info she had on this line as she descended from Homers dau Ruth Knoll.

MARRIAGE: History book stated he married Florence Melissa Baumunk, dau of Peter and Caroline Watts Baumunk. They had 8 children and both Homer and Florence died when the oldest son was 18 and the youngest child was less then 2 yrs of age. They managed alone to run the family farm successfully.

DEATH: Probably died in Clay Co. IN Joan sent death date which was 1898.

1860 Clay Co. IN census Homer V. age 4 with parents.

1870 Clay Co. IN census Homer V. age 14 with parents.

WIFE Florence Melissa BAUMUNK-4596

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. Stated Virgil was born 1856, which is what the census also stated. So would presume Florence was born around that time. Joan Overpeck sent more info on this family in Feb 1998.

MARRIAGE: History book stated he married Florence Melissa Baumunk, dau of Peter and Caroline Watts Baumunk. They had 8 children and both Homer and Florence died when the oldest son was 18 and the youngest child was less then 2 yrs of age. They managed alone to run the family farm successfully.

DEATH: Probably died in Clay Co. IN. Guessing if b. 1856 md when 25 would be md 1881 about and so oldest child born abt 1882-3 would be abt 1900 they died?

Have not done any census work on them to date.

CHILD 1 Carl SMITH-4614

NOTES:

Info from Joan Overpeck, Rockville, IN Feb 1998.

CHILD 2 Earl Homer SMITH-4615

NOTES:

Info from Joan Overpeck, Rockville, IN Feb 1998. Earl never married.

CHILD 3 Ethel Florence SMITH-4616

NOTES:

Info from Joan Overpeck, Rockville, IN Feb 1998.

CHILD 4 Edna Leota SMITH-4617

NOTES:

Info from Joan Overpeck, Rockville, IN Feb 1998. Edna never married.

CHILD 5 Mary SMITH-4618

NOTES:

Info from Joan Overpeck, Rockville, IN Feb 1998.

CHILD 6 Lena Roberta SMITH-4619

NOTES:

Info from Joan Overpeck, Rockville, IN Feb 1998.

CHILD 7 Ruth Mae SMITH-4597

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. Stated Ruth Mae was dau of Virgil and Florence Smith. No date for birth. Joan Overpeck descends from this family and she sent me info on this family in Feb 1998.

MARRIAGE: History book stated Ruth Mae md Hugh W. Knoll of Cunot, IN. and they had one daughter Joan Kroll who married 1948.

Have not done any census work on them to date.

CHILD 8 William McKinley SMITH-4620

NOTES:

Info from Joan Overpeck, Rockville, IN Feb 1998.

CHILD 9 Helen Virgil SMITH-4621

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Joe ROHRIG-4627 (MRIN:1736)

Chester "Jeff" JEFFRIES-4628 (MRIN:1737)

NOTES:

Info from Joan Overpeck, Rockville, IN Feb 1998.

DATE	PLACE	REMARKS	Parent Link Type
1. 1922	Clay Co., IN	First Link Type (1)	Parent Link Type (1)
2. 1923	Clay Co., IN	Second Link Type (2)	Parent Link Type (2)
3. 1924	Clay Co., IN	Third Link Type (3)	Parent Link Type (3)
4. 1925	Clay Co., IN	Fourth Link Type (4)	Parent Link Type (4)
5. 1926	Clay Co., IN	Fifth Link Type (5)	Parent Link Type (5)
6. 1927	Clay Co., IN	Sixth Link Type (6)	Parent Link Type (6)
7. 1928	Clay Co., IN	Seventh Link Type (7)	Parent Link Type (7)
8. 1929	Clay Co., IN	Eighth Link Type (8)	Parent Link Type (8)
9. 1930	Clay Co., IN	Ninth Link Type (9)	Parent Link Type (9)
10. 1931	Clay Co., IN	Tenth Link Type (10)	Parent Link Type (10)
11. 1932	Clay Co., IN	Eleventh Link Type (11)	Parent Link Type (11)
12. 1933	Clay Co., IN	Twelfth Link Type (12)	Parent Link Type (12)
13. 1934	Clay Co., IN	Thirteenth Link Type (13)	Parent Link Type (13)
14. 1935	Clay Co., IN	Fourteenth Link Type (14)	Parent Link Type (14)
15. 1936	Clay Co., IN	Fifteenth Link Type (15)	Parent Link Type (15)
16. 1937	Clay Co., IN	Sixteenth Link Type (16)	Parent Link Type (16)
17. 1938	Clay Co., IN	Seventeenth Link Type (17)	Parent Link Type (17)
18. 1939	Clay Co., IN	Eighteenth Link Type (18)	Parent Link Type (18)
19. 1940	Clay Co., IN	Nineteenth Link Type (19)	Parent Link Type (19)
20. 1941	Clay Co., IN	Twentieth Link Type (20)	Parent Link Type (20)
21. 1942	Clay Co., IN	Twenty-first Link Type (21)	Parent Link Type (21)
22. 1943	Clay Co., IN	Twenty-second Link Type (22)	Parent Link Type (22)
23. 1944	Clay Co., IN	Twenty-third Link Type (23)	Parent Link Type (23)
24. 1945	Clay Co., IN	Twenty-fourth Link Type (24)	Parent Link Type (24)
25. 1946	Clay Co., IN	Twenty-fifth Link Type (25)	Parent Link Type (25)
26. 1947	Clay Co., IN	Twenty-sixth Link Type (26)	Parent Link Type (26)
27. 1948	Clay Co., IN	Twenty-seventh Link Type (27)	Parent Link Type (27)
28. 1949	Clay Co., IN	Twenty-eighth Link Type (28)	Parent Link Type (28)
29. 1950	Clay Co., IN	Twenty-ninth Link Type (29)	Parent Link Type (29)
30. 1951	Clay Co., IN	Thirtieth Link Type (30)	Parent Link Type (30)
31. 1952	Clay Co., IN	Thirty-first Link Type (31)	Parent Link Type (31)
32. 1953	Clay Co., IN	Thirty-second Link Type (32)	Parent Link Type (32)
33. 1954	Clay Co., IN	Thirty-third Link Type (33)	Parent Link Type (33)
34. 1955	Clay Co., IN	Thirty-fourth Link Type (34)	Parent Link Type (34)
35. 1956	Clay Co., IN	Thirty-fifth Link Type (35)	Parent Link Type (35)
36. 1957	Clay Co., IN	Thirty-sixth Link Type (36)	Parent Link Type (36)
37. 1958	Clay Co., IN	Thirty-seventh Link Type (37)	Parent Link Type (37)
38. 1959	Clay Co., IN	Thirty-eighth Link Type (38)	Parent Link Type (38)
39. 1960	Clay Co., IN	Thirty-ninth Link Type (39)	Parent Link Type (39)
40. 1961	Clay Co., IN	Fortieth Link Type (40)	Parent Link Type (40)
41. 1962	Clay Co., IN	Forty-first Link Type (41)	Parent Link Type (41)
42. 1963	Clay Co., IN	Forty-second Link Type (42)	Parent Link Type (42)
43. 1964	Clay Co., IN	Forty-third Link Type (43)	Parent Link Type (43)
44. 1965	Clay Co., IN	Forty-fourth Link Type (44)	Parent Link Type (44)
45. 1966	Clay Co., IN	Forty-fifth Link Type (45)	Parent Link Type (45)
46. 1967	Clay Co., IN	Forty-sixth Link Type (46)	Parent Link Type (46)
47. 1968	Clay Co., IN	Forty-seventh Link Type (47)	Parent Link Type (47)
48. 1969	Clay Co., IN	Forty-eighth Link Type (48)	Parent Link Type (48)
49. 1970	Clay Co., IN	Forty-ninth Link Type (49)	Parent Link Type (49)
50. 1971	Clay Co., IN	Fiftieth Link Type (50)	Parent Link Type (50)
51. 1972	Clay Co., IN	Fifty-first Link Type (51)	Parent Link Type (51)
52. 1973	Clay Co., IN	Fifty-second Link Type (52)	Parent Link Type (52)
53. 1974	Clay Co., IN	Fifty-third Link Type (53)	Parent Link Type (53)
54. 1975	Clay Co., IN	Fifty-fourth Link Type (54)	Parent Link Type (54)
55. 1976	Clay Co., IN	Fifty-fifth Link Type (55)	Parent Link Type (55)
56. 1977	Clay Co., IN	Fifty-sixth Link Type (56)	Parent Link Type (56)
57. 1978	Clay Co., IN	Fifty-seventh Link Type (57)	Parent Link Type (57)
58. 1979	Clay Co., IN	Fifty-eighth Link Type (58)	Parent Link Type (58)
59. 1980	Clay Co., IN	Fifty-ninth Link Type (59)	Parent Link Type (59)
60. 1981	Clay Co., IN	Sixtieth Link Type (60)	Parent Link Type (60)
61. 1982	Clay Co., IN	Sixty-first Link Type (61)	Parent Link Type (61)
62. 1983	Clay Co., IN	Sixty-second Link Type (62)	Parent Link Type (62)
63. 1984	Clay Co., IN	Sixty-third Link Type (63)	Parent Link Type (63)
64. 1985	Clay Co., IN	Sixty-fourth Link Type (64)	Parent Link Type (64)
65. 1986	Clay Co., IN	Sixty-fifth Link Type (65)	Parent Link Type (65)
66. 1987	Clay Co., IN	Sixty-sixth Link Type (66)	Parent Link Type (66)
67. 1988	Clay Co., IN	Sixty-seventh Link Type (67)	Parent Link Type (67)
68. 1989	Clay Co., IN	Sixty-eighth Link Type (68)	Parent Link Type (68)
69. 1990	Clay Co., IN	Sixty-ninth Link Type (69)	Parent Link Type (69)
70. 1991	Clay Co., IN	Seventieth Link Type (70)	Parent Link Type (70)
71. 1992	Clay Co., IN	Seventy-first Link Type (71)	Parent Link Type (71)
72. 1993	Clay Co., IN	Seventy-second Link Type (72)	Parent Link Type (72)
73. 1994	Clay Co., IN	Seventy-third Link Type (73)	Parent Link Type (73)
74. 1995	Clay Co., IN	Seventy-fourth Link Type (74)	Parent Link Type (74)
75. 1996	Clay Co., IN	Seventy-fifth Link Type (75)	Parent Link Type (75)
76. 1997	Clay Co., IN	Seventy-sixth Link Type (76)	Parent Link Type (76)
77. 1998	Clay Co., IN	Seventy-seventh Link Type (77)	Parent Link Type (77)
78. 1999	Clay Co., IN	Seventy-eighth Link Type (78)	Parent Link Type (78)
79. 2000	Clay Co., IN	Seventy-ninth Link Type (79)	Parent Link Type (79)
80. 2001	Clay Co., IN	Eightieth Link Type (80)	Parent Link Type (80)
81. 2002	Clay Co., IN	Eighty-first Link Type (81)	Parent Link Type (81)
82. 2003	Clay Co., IN	Eighty-second Link Type (82)	Parent Link Type (82)
83. 2004	Clay Co., IN	Eighty-third Link Type (83)	Parent Link Type (83)
84. 2005	Clay Co., IN	Eighty-fourth Link Type (84)	Parent Link Type (84)
85. 2006	Clay Co., IN	Eighty-fifth Link Type (85)	Parent Link Type (85)
86. 2007	Clay Co., IN	Eighty-sixth Link Type (86)	Parent Link Type (86)
87. 2008	Clay Co., IN	Eighty-seventh Link Type (87)	Parent Link Type (87)
88. 2009	Clay Co., IN	Eighty-eighth Link Type (88)	Parent Link Type (88)
89. 2010	Clay Co., IN	Eighty-ninth Link Type (89)	Parent Link Type (89)
90. 2011	Clay Co., IN	Ninetieth Link Type (90)	Parent Link Type (90)
91. 2012	Clay Co., IN	Ninety-first Link Type (91)	Parent Link Type (91)
92. 2013	Clay Co., IN	Ninety-second Link Type (92)	Parent Link Type (92)
93. 2014	Clay Co., IN	Ninety-third Link Type (93)	Parent Link Type (93)
94. 2015	Clay Co., IN	Ninety-fourth Link Type (94)	Parent Link Type (94)
95. 2016	Clay Co., IN	Ninety-fifth Link Type (95)	Parent Link Type (95)
96. 2017	Clay Co., IN	Ninety-sixth Link Type (96)	Parent Link Type (96)
97. 2018	Clay Co., IN	Ninety-seventh Link Type (97)	Parent Link Type (97)
98. 2019	Clay Co., IN	Ninety-eighth Link Type (98)	Parent Link Type (98)
99. 2020	Clay Co., IN	Ninety-ninth Link Type (99)	Parent Link Type (99)
100. 2021	Clay Co., IN	One hundred Link Type (100)	Parent Link Type (100)

=====

HUSBAND Hugh Window KNOLL-4598

BIRTH: 21 Jan 1893 PLACE: ,Owen Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Apr 1923 PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN
DEATH: 30 Apr 1958 PLACE: Terre Haute,Vigo Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE: Cunot,IN,Cunot cem.
FATHER: Lewis KNOLL-4610 MOTHER: Mary Ann (Polly) HENDRIX-4611
OTHER WIVES: Parents' MRIN: 1729

=====

WIFE Ruth Mae SMITH-4597

BIRTH: 24 May 1891 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 27 May 1971 PLACE: Bridgeton,Parke Co.,IN
BURIAL: May 1971 PLACE: Poland,Clay Co.,IN,Poland cem.
FATHER: Homer "Virgil" SMITH-4383 MOTHER: Florence Melissa BAUMUNK-4596
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1722

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Rowena "Joan" KNOLL-4599 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: 1 Aug 1925 PLACE: Brazil,Clay Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Mar 1948 PLACE: Bloomington,Parke Co.,IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Ivan Paul OVERPECK-4600 MRIN: 1724

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND Hugh Windom KNOLL-4598NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. No date.

MARRIAGE: History book stated Ruth Mae md Hugh W. Knoll of Cunot, IN. and they had one daughter Joan Kroll who married 1948.

DEATH: Info from Joan. Stated he died at Union Hospital in Terre Haute, IN and was living at Bridgeton, Parke Co. IN.

Have not done any census work on them to date.

Was stated Hugh was in the banking business in Clay Co. IN then they moved to Parke Co. IN, would have been after their dau was born.

Joan Overpeck sent me info on this family Feb 1998. She only listed one daughter, maybe that is all children they had.

WIFE Ruth Mae SMITH-4597NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. Stated Ruth Mae was dau of Virgil and Florence Smith. No date for birth. Joan Overpeck descends from this family and she sent me info on this family in Feb 1998.

MARRIAGE: History book stated Ruth Mae md Hugh W. Knoll of Cunot, IN. and they had one daughter Joan Kroll who married 1948.

Have not done any census work on them to date.

CHILD 1 Rowena "Joan" KNOLL-4599NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. Joan sent me info on her family Feb 1998.

MARRIAGE: History book stated Joan Knoll married Ivan Paul Overpeck 20 Mar 1948 prob. Parke Co. IN.

She was born in Clay Co. IN and when small they moved to Parke Co. IN where Joan retired 1987 from teaching secondary mathematics after 27 1/2 years. She sent in the info on the Smith family to the Rockbridge Co. VA History book pub. 1997. Hopefully will be able to get in touch with her later. Fortunately was able to contact her and she sent me much info on her direct line.

Info on family from Joan Overpeck, R.R.3 Box 150, Rockville, IN 47872 Feb 1998. She also has e-mail address: sover@jobax.net

WAGNER Group Window Knoll-1996

WAIN

WAIN: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. No date.

WAGNER: History book stated Ruth was at High W. Knoll of Cnoc, IN. and they had one daughter Joan Knoll who married 1948.

WAIN: Info from Joan. Stated he died at Union Hospital in Terre Haute, IN and was living at Bridgeport, Park Co. IN.

Have not done any census work on them to date.

Was stated Ruth was in the banking business in Clay Co. IN then they moved to Park Co. IN. would have been after their son was born.

Joan Overbeck sent me info on this family Feb 1997. She only listed one daughter, maybe that is all children they had.

WAIN: Ruth was SMITH-1997

WAIN

WAIN: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. Stated Ruth was son of Virginia and Florence Smith. No date for birth. Joan Overbeck descended from this family and she sent me info on this family in Feb 1997.

WAGNER: History book stated Ruth was at High W. Knoll of Cnoc, IN. and they had one daughter Joan Knoll who married 1948.

Have not done any census work on them to date.

CHIEF: I believe "Joan" KNOLL-1997

WAIN

WAIN: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. Joan sent me info on her family Feb 1997.

WAGNER: History book stated Joan Knoll married Ivan Paul Overbeck 30 Mar 1948 Park Co. IN.

She was born in Clay Co. IN and when Knoll they moved to Park Co. IN where Joan retired 1987 from teaching secondary mathematics after 37 1/2 years. She sent me info on the Knoll family as the Rockbridge Co. VA History book pub. 1997. Hopefully will be able to get in touch with her later. Fortunately was able to contact her and she sent me much info on her direct line.

Info on family from Joan Overbeck, R.F. Box 150, Rockville, IN 47875 Feb 1997. She also has e-mail address: overbeckj@com.net

=====

HUSBAND Ivan Paul OVERPECK-4600

BIRTH: 3 Dec 1923 PLACE: Parke Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 20 Mar 1948 PLACE: Bloomington,Parke Co.,IN
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Thomas Cleveland OVERPECK-4608
OTHER WIVES:

MOTHER: Elna Marletta MARLOR-4609

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1728

=====

WIFE Rowena "Joan" KNOLL-4599

BIRTH: 1 Aug 1925 PLACE: Brazil,Clay Co.,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Hugh Windom KNOLL-4598
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Ruth Mae SMITH-4597

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1723

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Steven Paul OVERPECK-4601
--- BIRTH: 8 Dec 1953 PLACE: Clinton,Vermillion Co.,IN
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: (B)

2. NAME: Melinda Jo OVERPECK-4602
--- BIRTH: 20 Oct 1956 PLACE: Clinton,Vermillion Co.,IN
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 21 Apr 1990 PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Steven Douglas ALVEY-4607

Parent Link Type: (B)

MRIN: 1727

3. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

4. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

5. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

6. NAME:
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Parent Link Type: ()

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

=====

HUSBAND Ivan Paul OVERPECK-4600

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997.

MARRIAGE: History book stated Joan Knoll married Ivan Paul Overpeck 20 Mar 1948 prob. Parke Co. IN.

Info on family from Joan Overpeck, R.R.3 Box 150, Rockville, IN 47872 Feb 1998.

WIFE Rowena "Joan" KNOLL-4599

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. Joan sent me info on her family Feb 1998.

MARRIAGE: History book stated Joan Knoll married Ivan Paul Overpeck 20 Mar 1948 prob. Parke Co. IN.

She was born in Clay Co. IN and when small they moved to Parke Co. IN where Joan retired 1987 from teaching secondary mathematics after 27 1/2 years. She sent in the info on the Smith family to the Rockbridge Co. VA History book pub. 1997. Hopefully will be able to get in touch with her later. Fortunately was able to contact her and she sent me much info on her direct line.

Info on family from Joan Overpeck, R.R.3 Box 150, Rockville, IN 47872 Feb 1998. She also has e-mail address: sover@jobax.net

CHILD 1 Steven Paul OVERPECK-4601

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. Info from mother Feb 1998 and at that time he was not married. born at Vermillion Co. Hospital but parents living in Parke Co. IN.

CHILD 2 Melinda Jo OVERPECK-4602

NOTES:

BIRTH: Info from Rockbridge Co. VA History pub 1997. Info from mother, Feb 1998. Melinda born at Vermillion Co. Hospital but parents lived at Parke Co. IN.

She was married to Steven Douglas Alvey 21 Apr 1990.

HUSBAND William SMITH [DR.]-4249

BIRTH: Abt 1826/1827 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1859 PLACE: ,Clay/Putnam Co.,IN
DEATH: 18 Dec 1907 PLACE: Emison,Knox Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John SMITH-2642
OTHER WIVES: Elmira C. PHEGLEY-4252

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" GORE-2429

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 954

WIFE Mary HARRISON-4251

BIRTH: Abt 1842 PLACE: ,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1865 PLACE: Anderson Co.,KS
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert HARRISON-4394
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Lucindah ?UNKNOWN-4395

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1648

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William C. SMITH-4672

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 8 Jan 1863 PLACE: Anderson Co.,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Sep 1887 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
DEATH: Aft 1909 PLACE: IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth FENSEL-4671

MRIN: 1757

There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Martha SMITH-4675

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 29 Oct 1890 PLACE: Clay Co. IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) WEDDLE-4676

MRIN: 1759

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William SMITH [DR.]-4249

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elmira C. PHEGLEY-4252 (MRIN:1598)

Married: Jul 1852 ,Clay Co.,IN

NOTES:

BIRTH: 1860 census listed his birth as 1827, as was his brother Robert b. ca 1824 and they had a sister also born about that time. According to son's bio he was 82 in 1907 so would be born ca 1825.

MARRIAGE1- Not located mg record of William to Elmira C. Phegley but was probably around 1851-2. Believe had one son that lived to maturity and one died young.

MARRIAGE2- Not located mg record of William to Mary Harrison but letter said about 1859. Had two children, both living to maturity.

His death was listed as 18 Dec 1907 age 82 years of age according to bio of son William C. Smith in the Clay Co. IN history pub 1909.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 prob. still in Rockbridge Co. VA, will check.

1860 Clay Co. IN Cass Twp census did not locate Dr William and Mary Smith but did locate Powhattan D. Smith with Willis and Susan Phegley on pg 535 age 7 yrs which would fit info from letters.

1860 Anderson Co.,KS, Jackson Twp, Garnett p.o. pg 5/85 22 Jun 1860 #38/40: William Smith 33 Va Physician -100, Mary 17 IN. #39/41 Next door also a Charles Smith 29 OH Physician 1000-75, Martha 29 KY, Elizabeth 3 KY, Anna 1 KS. (There was a William Smith pg 23 Monroe Twp in the index book but that Wm was 80 years of age so went thru all of Jackson Twp and found our William, even though he wasn't listed in the census index).

1870 Do check Riley, Vigo Co. IN (FT Wayne)

1890 moved to Emison, Knox Co. IN where he died in 1907.

1900 Do check Knox Co. IN (FT Wayne)

LETTERS:

Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1859 to his sister, Nancy Wilkinson in Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him 1 Sep and stayed till 10 Jan and returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gores children a visit and then struck out for Kansas.

From letter written by Dr William Smith and an obituary of his first wife, it appears he was married at least twice. First wife Elmira C. Phegley Smith and William had 2 sons, one dying very young, he was listed as Howard Willis, no name for the other was listed in her obituary.

Copies of these two letters and transcribed copies sent to me from John Wilkinson Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Said his son had transcribed the letters.

Two letters written by William Smith to cousin Mrs N.J. Brooks (don't know where as so far no one has married a Brooks that has been located to date-GLT) Dated 3 Jan 1857 from Poland, Ind. (Abstracted here but whole letter very interesting) After a long silence which I have no doubt has been a matter of suspense to you I proceed to inform you of the cause of my silence. Your letter was received on the 6th of Sept. and would have been answered soon had it not been for one misfortune that befell me. This was nothing less than the death of my beloved babe with cholera on 8th of Sept. Little Howard's spirit has gone to the God who gave it. About this time my wifes health failed to an imminent degree. In latter part of Sept she became so helpless that was unable to do household affairs so we had to quite keeping house and move to her fathers where we still live. Her disease is form of Scropula called Neerosis, which attacks the bones. The bone of her left arm has rotted off at the elbow joint and probably at least one inch of the lower bones has decayed away. She now has eleven running sores, some of which run over a pint of pure matter when first lanced. More forming that will have to be lanced also. She has one running sore withing an inch of the crown of her head and one on the sole of her foot. I have exhausted all the remedies I can think of as well as thouse of 6 other Physicians, all to no purpose. I have now as a last resort put her upon the use of Pokesroot & Whiskey. I am aiming to support her system at what it is, by the means of the different preperations of Iron, wine ext. Gentian etc, If I can hold her at waht she is untill spring opens I am going to take her on the cars, to Knightstown springs about 90 miles North. A.D. Hall & wife was here to see us saturday after Christmas, Wilson's & Bob's families are well. My respects to all. Write soon. Yours truly William Smith.

2nd letter written 2 Mar 1857 from Poland, IN to Mrs N.J. Brooks, Dear Cousin. Yours of the 12th Feb was read on yesterday and persued with mixed feelings of joy and sorrow. My adorable companion, Elmira C. smith is no more; she is now sleeping in the icy embrace of death, along with little Howard, beneath the clods of the Valley. Was relieved of her suffering on the 4th day of Feb. Went on to describe her, those large, dark blue eyes-- dark auburn hair that hung in glossy waves and ringlets around her marble neck, have all disappeared. The fairy like hands that once nimbly flew over the strings of her guitar, accompanied by the silver tones of her enchanting voice, yielding the sweetest strains of sacred music, those hands lie folded on her unheaving breast; that voice is hushed forever

HARRISON WILLIAM SMITH (D. 1897)

WILLIAM SMITH (D. 1897)
WILLIAM SMITH (D. 1897)
WILLIAM SMITH (D. 1897)

CLAY CO. IN

NOTES:
1890 census listed his birth as 1827, as was his brother Robert D. as 1828 and they had a sister also born about that time. According to me a sister was born in 1827.
HARRISON - Not located my record of William to Eliza C. Prosser but was probably around 1821-2. Believe had one son living to maturity.
HARRISON - Not located my record of William to Mary Harrison but latter said about 1827. Had two children, both living to maturity.
His death was listed as 18 Nov 1907 age 83 years of age according to his son William C. Smith in the Clay Co. IN history book 1909.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 prob. still in Kentucky Co. VA, will check.
1830 Clay Co. IN census two census did not locate in William and Mary Smith but did locate Frederick C. Smith with William and Susan Prosser as 25 and 26 age 7 yrs which would fit into 1827.
1840 Anderson Co. KY, Jackson Twp. Census 25 and 26 age 7 yrs which would fit into 1827.
1850 Mary D. Smith born 1827, Charles Smith 25 OR Physician 1800-75, March 25 KY, Anderson Co. KY, same 1827. (There was a William Smith 25 in the index book but that was 30 years of age so would not fit all of Jackson Twp and found out William, even though he wasn't listed in the census index.)
1870 Do check Eliza, 7 yrs Co. IN (17 Wayne)
1880 moved to Indiana, Eliza Co. IN where he died in 1907.
1900 Do check Eliza Co. IN (17 Wayne)

LETTERS:

Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1839 to his sister, Nancy Harrison in Kentucky Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him 1 day and stayed all night and returned home and wanted Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gore children a visit and then struck out for Kansas.
From letter written by Dr. William Smith and an obituary of his first wife, it appears he was married at least twice. First wife Eliza C. Prosser Smith and William had 3 sons, one dying very young. He was listed as Edward William, no name for the other was listed in her obituary.
Copies of these two letters and transcribed copies sent to the John Harrison House in of Cincinnati, OH Nov 1957. Said his son had transcribed the letters.

Two letters written by William Smith to cousin Mrs. W. L. Brooks (don't know where as so far as one has married a Brooks that has been located to date-CLY). (don't know where from Indiana, Ind. (Indicated here but whole letter very interesting). After a long silence which I have no doubt has been a matter of course to you I proposed to inform you of the cause of my silence. Your letter was received on the 24th of Sept. and would have been answered soon had it not been for the circumstance that related to me. This was nothing less than the death of my beloved wife with whom on 24th of Sept. Little Edward's spirit was gone to the God who gave it. About this time my wife's health failed so an urgent degree. In latter part of that she became so feeble that was unable to do household affairs so we had to quit keeping house and move to her father's where we still live. Her disease is form of Gonorrhea called Gonorrhea which attacks the bones. The bone of her left arm has failed off at the elbow joint and probably at least one each of the lower bones has decayed away. She now has eleven remaining bones, some of which run over a kind of plate of the lower bones that will have to be removed also. She has one remaining bone withing an inch of the crown of her head and one on the side of her foot. I have endeavored all the while I can think of as well as those of a other physicians, all to no purpose. I have now as a last resort put her upon the use of Potassium Whiskey. I am aiming to support her system at what it is, by the means of the different preparations of Iron, with Potassium etc. If I can hold her to what she is until spring opens I am going to take her on the car to California about 20 miles north. A.D. Hall & wife was here to see us Saturday after Christmas, William's & Bob's families and all. My respects to all. Write soon. Yours truly William Smith.

And letter written 2 Mar 1857 from Poland, IN to Mrs. W. L. Brooks, Dear Cousin. Yours of the 12th Feb was recd on yesterday and renewed with kind feelings of joy and sorrow. My dearest cousin, Eliza C. Smith is no more. She is now sleeping in the joy entrance of death, along with little Howard, beneath the shade of the Valley. Her last breath was uttered on the 14th day of Feb. Went on to describe her, those large, dark blue eyes, dark shining hair that hung in close waves and radiance around her marble neck, have all disappeared. The fairly like made that once nearly like over the change of her mother, accompanied by the silver tones of her melodious voice, yielded the sweetest strains of sacred music, those hands she folded on her unweary breast that voice is hushed forever.

in this world; and her guitar hangs against the wall in the parlor untouched. I have no doubt she is with little Howard. Though I am left to tell the sad story and try to take care of the precious charge she left me; 4 years old in May; by the grace of God I am going to try to meet with those who have gone before. I am sorry to have a sale on the 16th next to dispose of the most of my stock and personal property; meanwhile; I take the cars tomorrow for a trip to the North to try if I can drown some of my dull reflections. I have not fully determined what will be my future avocation in life. I have an offer to go to Kansas as assistant Surveyor at \$120. per month. but my health has so much improved since I quit practice, that I have a notion of again entering into the business. Write as soon as this comes to hand and direct to Poland as heretofore and if I ever have another place I can call home I will let you know where it is. Give my respects to all the friends Yours respectfully. William Smith To Mrs N.J. Brooks. P.S. Robt. Smith's & T.J. Wilson's families are well W.S.

A bio of William C. Smith from "A History of Clay Co. IN" by William Travis Vol II pub 1909 has a short life history of William and also some info on his parents.

"William C. Smith, one of the thrifty agriculturists tilling the fertile soil of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township was born in Anderson Co. Kansas, January 8, 1863, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smith. William Smith, the senior was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia and the mother of Owen county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850 and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Elmira Phegley about 1852; she died in 1856, leaving one son, Powhatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1858, and about that date gave up the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which new state he took up the homestead on which his family resided until 1865, when they returned to Riley, Vigo county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1890 Dr. Smith moved to Emison, Knox county, Indiana where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1865, leaving two children: Mrs Martha Weddle, of Clay county, Indiana who died October 29, 1890 and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith."

The rest of the above article was info on son William C. Smith which is written under his family.

Checked rest of books they had on Vigo and Knox Co. Indiana but of no help.

They had no books on Clay Co. IN. They did have one book from KS, not Anderson county however.

1. "Kansas Territorial Settlers of 1860" (Iowa City lib. F 680.R6 G) pg 142: William Smith, Anderson Co., Jackson Twp, Garnett, Physician, age 33 born VA, census Vol 7 pg 209.
2. "Vigo Co. IN Deed Rec 1816-1821" Vol 1" Too early F 532 .V7 F4
3. "Sketches of Vigo Co., IN" by Bonnie Farwell F 532 .V7 F4 NO Help
4. "Vigo Co. IN Will Abstracts 1818-1860" F 532 V7 F4 Too early
5. "Index to Death Records, Knox Co. IN 1882-1920" pub 1940 F 532 .K6 u5d pg 212 William Smith age 80 d. 18 Dec 1907 Bruceville Bk H-33 pg 8
William Smith age 80 d. 18 Dec 1907 Busseron Twp Bk H-34 pg 3
6. "Knox Co. IN Index Persons & Firms" WPA F 532 .K6
pg 196 several mentions of William Smith in different books but Iowa City only had one book of ones listed so don't know if referred to our Wm Smith.
7. "History of City Vincennes 1702-1901" pub 1901 pg 169 (Iowa City didn't have)
8. "History of Old Vincennes & Knox Co. IN 2 vol" pub 1911 pg 258, 385, 509 (Iowa City didn't have)
9. "Colonial History of Vincennes 1858", John Law pg 157 (Iowa City didn't have- would have been too early anyway).
10. "History of Knox & Daviess Co. IN " by Goodspeed pub 1886 pg 205 & 211 and Iowa City had this book but too early for our William Smith.
11. "Index to Marriage Records of Knox Co. 1854-1920 Vol 4 S-Z (WPA pub 1940) There were several marriages for a William Smith but it is believed our William did not marry again after his 2nd wife died, at least none was mentioned in the bio that was written about his son, and his 1st two wives were mentioned.

WIFE Mary HARRISON-4251

NOTES:

MARRIAGE: Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1859 to his sister, Nancy Wilkinson in Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him 1 Sep and stayed till 10 Jan and returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gores children a visit and then struck out for Kansas. Green Castle was actually in Putnam Co. IN.

DEATH: Mary Harrison Smith died in Kansas 1865, maybe Anderson Co. leaving two children and her husband. This info according to a Bio of son William C. Smith of Clay Co. History pub 1909.

1850 Clay Co. IN Washington Twp pg 235 20 Oct 189/189: Robert Harrison 40 NC farmer 1000, Lucindah 35 NC, Silas 16 IN, Lyndia? 13f IN, William 10 In, Mary 8 In, Elihn 3m IN, Elisha 3m IN.

in this world; and but quiet down against the wall in the garden unobscured. I have no doubt she is with little Howard. Through I am left to tell the sad story and try to take care of the precious things she left me; 4 years old in May; by the grace of God I am going to try to meet with those who have gone before. I am sorry to have a case on the left next to the door of the west of my back and window property; especially I take the case for a trip to the North to try if I can show some of my old relations. I have not fully determined what will be my future avocation in life. I have an offer to go to Kansas as assistant driver at \$150 per month, but my health has so much improved since I quit practice that I have a notion of again entering into the business. While as soon as this comes to hand and direct to Poland as heretofore and if I ever have another place I can call home I will let you know where it is. Give my respects to all the friends yours respectfully. William Smith to Mrs. H. J. Brooks. P.S. Robt. Smith's & J. J. Wilson's families are well. W.S.

A bit of William C. Smith from "A History of Clay Co. Mo." by William Travis Vol II pub 1909 has a short life history of William and also some info on his parents.

"William C. Smith, one of the family patriarchs filling the family roll of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township was born in Anderson Co. Kansas, January 2, 1852, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smith. William Smith, the senior was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia and the mother of Clay county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850 and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Elizabeth Peoples about 1850; she died in 1855, leaving one son, Powhatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr. Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1855, and about that date came to the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which was state on the homestead on which his family resided until 1865, when they returned to Riley, Vigo county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1870 Dr. Smith moved to Linton, Knox county, Indiana where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1865, leaving two children; Mrs. Martha Weidie, of Clay county, Indiana who died October 29, 1890 and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith."

The rest of the above article was info on son William C. Smith which is written under his family.

Checked rest of books they had on Vign and Knox Co. Indiana but of no help. They had no books on Clay Co. Mo. They did have one book from KS, not Indiana county however.

1. "Kansas Territorial Settlers of 1860" (Lions City lib. 7 680.86 C) pg 143: William Smith, Anderson Co., Jackson Twp. Garrett, physician, age 33 born VA, census Vol 7 pg 208.
2. "Vigo Co. IN land rec 1818-1821" Vol 1 " Too early 7 523 V7 14
3. "Sketches of Vigo Co., IN" by Wendell Farwell 7 525 V7 14 NO help
4. "Vigo Co. IN Will Abstracts 1818-1860" 7 523 V7 14 Too early
5. "Index to Death Records, Knox Co. IN 1860-1900" pub 1940 7 525 X8 2nd pg 112 William Smith age 50 d. 18 Dec 1907 Burial record Twp. IN B-51 pg 3

6. "Knox Co. IN Index Persons & Places" WPS 7 523 X8 pg 156 several mentions of William Smith in different books but low CITY only had one book of ones listed as don't know if referred to our Wm Smith.

7. "History of City Vincennes 1700-1901" pub 1901 pg 189 (low CITY didn't have)
8. "History of Old Vincennes & Knox Co. IN 2 vol" pub 1911 pg 528, 585, 509 (low CITY didn't have)
9. "Colonial History of Vincennes 1830" John Lee pg 157 (low CITY didn't have- would have been too early anyway).
10. "History of Knox & Daviess Co. IN" by Goodspeed pub 1856 pg 305 & 311 and low CITY had this book but too early for our William Smith.

11. "Index to Marriage Records of Knox Co. 1844-1920 Vol 4 2-2 (WPS pub 1940) There were several marriages for a William Smith but it is believed our William did not marry again after his 1st wife died at least none was mentioned in the book was written about his son, and his two wives were mentioned.

WIFE MARY HARRISON-1852

HARRISON: Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1899 to his sister, Nancy Williamson in Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him & had returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gore children a visit and then struck out for Kansas. Green Castle was actually in Putnam Co. IN.

SMITH: Mary Harrison Smith died in Kansas 1865, maybe Anderson Co. leaving two children and her husband. This info according to a bit of son William C. Smith of Clay Co. History pub 1909.

1860 Clay Co. IN Washington Twp pg 202 20 Oct 1860/1861 Robert Harrison 46 MC farmer 1860, Indiana 35 MC, 3111 18, 1840/1841 111 IN, William 10 16, Mary 8 16, Eliza 3 16, Eliza 3 16.

1860 Anderson Co., Jackson Twp, Garnett p.o. pg 5/85: Mary age 17 IN with husband William Smith 33 VA Physician

CHILD 1 William C. SMITH-4672**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

Xenia MOSS-4674 (MRIN:1758)

Married: 25 Nov 1903

Clay Co., IN

NOTES:

A bio of William C. Smith from "A History of Clay Co. IN" by William Travis Vol II pub 1909 has a short life history of William and also some info on his parents.

"William C. Smith, one of the thrifty agriculturists tilling the fertile soil of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township was born in Anderson Co. Kansas, January 8, 1863, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smith. William Smith, the senior was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia and the mother of Owen county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850 and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Elmira Phegley about 1852; she died in 1856, leaving one son, Powhatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1858, and about that date gave up the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which new state he took up the homestead on which his family resided until 1865, when they returned to Riley, Vigo county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1890 Dr. Smith moved to Emison, Knox county, Indiana where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1865, leaving two children: Mrs Martha Weddle, of Clay county, Indiana who died October 29, 1890 and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith.

At the age of four years Mr Smith went to live with G.W. Latham, of Clay county, and remained until he was nineteen years of age. he attended school at three school houses in Cass township, Clay county; also attended two terms at Valpariso, Indiana. When nineteen years old he set out to see something of the country in which he lived and led somewhat of a roving life until at twenty-five years of age he married (September 15, 1887) Elizabeth Fensel, daughter of John and Louisa Fensel, of Clay county, Indiana. After his marriage he moved to the farm on which he still lives, which is situated in Sugar Ridge township. In 1890 he purchased the farm, which contains eighty acres in section seven. When Mr Smith bought this land it was not improved and he has made substantial improvements, including ample barns and other necessary buildings; also added a good five room house, with summer house and kitchen. He has several acres of fruit-bearing trees and bushes which afford an abundance of fruit for family use and marketing purposes. At this date (1908) he is tilling his place in a thorough manner and designs making it one of the valuable places in the county for its size. His method is to do diversified farming. He is being assisted by Mr and Mrs E.A. Robertson, who now live on his farm and with whom he makes his home.

On May 27, 1902, Mrs Smith died leaving one son Robert H. Smith. On November 25, 1903, Mr Smith married Mrs Xenia Fogle, dau of John C. and Melisia Moss, of Sugar Ridge township and who died February 7, 1907."

1870 should be in Clay Co. IN Sugar Ridge Twp, census (need to check)

1880-1900-1910 also would be in Clay Co. IN. Sugar Ridge Twp.

CHILD 2 Martha SMITH-4675**NOTES:**

Info from "History of Clay County, IN" Vol II by William Travis pub 1909. Stated her death and her parents.

HUSBAND William SMITH [DR.]-4249

BIRTH: Abt 1826/1827 PLACE: Rockbridge Co.,VA
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 1859 PLACE: ,Clay/Putnam Co.,IN
DEATH: 18 Dec 1907 PLACE: Emison,Knox Co.,IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John SMITH-2642
OTHER WIVES: Elmira C. PHEGLEY-4252

MOTHER: Mary "Polly" GORE-2429

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 954

WIFE Mary HARRISON-4251

BIRTH: Abt 1842 PLACE: ,IN
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 1865 PLACE: Anderson Co.,KS
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: Robert HARRISON-4394
OTHER HUSBANDS:

MOTHER: Lucindah ?UNKNOWN-4395

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1648

CHILDREN

1. NAME: William C. SMITH-4672

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: 8 Jan 1863 PLACE: Anderson Co.,KS
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Sep 1887 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
DEATH: Aft 1909 PLACE: IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth FENSEL-4671

MRIN: 1757

There are other marriage(s)

2. NAME: Martha SMITH-4675

Parent Link Type: (B)

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 29 Oct 1890 PLACE: Clay Co. IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: (male) WEDDLE-4676

MRIN: 1759

3. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME:

Parent Link Type: ()

--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Records of: Gladys Lavin (Lynn) Treassey
2015 Willard Court
Bettendorf, IA 52022-2015
(319) 355-5095

6. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
5. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
4. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()
3. NAME: _____ BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: _____ BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: _____	Parent Link Type: ()

2. NAME: Martha SMITH-4875 BIRTH: _____ CHR.: _____ MAR.: _____ DEATH: 20 Oct 1890 BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: (also) WENDEL-4876	Parent Link Type: (B) WIFE: 1759
1. NAME: William C. SMITH-4873 BIRTH: 8 Jan 1883 CHR.: _____ MAR.: 15 Sep 1897 DEATH: 14 Sep 1909 BURIAL: _____ SPOUSE: Elizabeth FISKE-4871	Parent Link Type: (B) There are other marriages: WIFE: 1757

FATHER: Robert HARRISON-4394 OTHER HUSBAND: _____ WIFE: Mary HARRISON-4391	Parent Link Type: (B) WIFE: 1649
FATHER: John SMITH-3843 OTHER WIFE: Elmina C. PRINGLEY-4352	Parent Link Type: (B) WIFE: 1644

FATHER: John SMITH-3843 OTHER WIFE: Elmina C. PRINGLEY-4352	Parent Link Type: (B) WIFE: 1644
FATHER: John SMITH-3843 OTHER WIFE: Elmina C. PRINGLEY-4352	Parent Link Type: (B) WIFE: 1644

HUSBAND William SMITH [DR.]-4249

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elmira C. PHEGLEY-4252 (MRIN:1598)

Married: Jul 1852

,Clay Co.,IN

NOTES:

BIRTH: When locate William will probably show he was born around 1820-25 as was his brother Robert b. ca 1824 and they had a sister also born about that time. According to son's bio he was 82 in 1907 so would be born ca 1825.

MARRIAGE1- Not located mg record of William to Elmira C. Phegley but was probably around 1851-2. Believe had one son.

MARRIAGE2- Not located mg record of William to Mary Harrison but letter said about 1859. Had two children.

His death was listed as 18 Dec 1907 age 82 years of age according to bio of son William C. Smith in the Clay Co. IN history pub 1909.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1850 prob. still in Rockbridge Co. VA, will check.

1860 Clay Co. IN Cass Twp census did not locate Dr William and Mary Smith but did locate Powhattan D. Smith with Willis and Susan Phegley on pg 535 age 7 yrs which would fit info from letters.

1870 check Riley, Vigo Co. IN

1890 moved to Emison, Knox Co. IN where he died in 1907.

LETTERS:

Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1859 to his sister, Nancy Wilkinson in Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him 1 Sep and stayed till 10 Jan and returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gores children a visit and then struck out for Kansas.

From letter written by Dr William Smith and an obituary of his first wife, it appears he was married at least twice. First wife Elmira C. Phegley Smith and William had 2 sons, one dying very young, he was listed as Howard Willis, no name for the other was listed in her obituary.

Copies of these two letters and transcribed copies sent to me from John Wilkinson Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. Said his son had transcribed the letters.

Two letters written by William Smith to cousin Mrs N.J. Brooks (don't know where as so far no one has married a Brooks that has been located to date-GLT) Dated 3 Jan 1857 from Poland, Ind. (Abstracted here but whole letter very interesting) After a long silence which I have no doubt has been a matter of suspense to you I proceed to inform you of the cause of my silence. Your letter was received on the 6th of Sept. and would have been answered soon had it not been for one misfortune that befell me. This was nothing less than the death of my beloved babe with cholera on 8th of Sept. Little Howard's spirit has gone to the God who gave it. About this time my wifes health failed to an imminent degree. In latter part of Sept she became so helpless that was unable to do household affairs so we had to quite keeping house and move to her fathers where we still live. Her disease is form of Scropula called Neerosis, which attacks the bones. The bone of her left arm has rotted off at the elbow joint and probably at least one inch of the lower bones has decayed away. She now has eleven running sores, some of which run over a pint of pure matter when first lanced. More forming that will have to be lanced also. She has one running sore withing an inch of the crown of her head and one on the sole of her foot. I have exhausted all the remedies I can think of as well as thouse of 6 other Physicians, all to no purpose. I have now as a last resort put her upon the use of Pokesroot & Whiskey. I am aiming to support her system at what it is, by the means of the different preperations of Iron, wine ext. Gentian etc, If I can hold her at waht she is untill spring opens I am going to take her on the cars, to Knightstown springs about 90 miles North. A.D. Hall & wife was here to see us saturday after Christmas, Wilson's & Bob's families are well. My respects to all. Write soon. Yours truly William Smith.

2nd letter written 2 Mar 1857 from Poland, IN to Mrs N.J. Brooks, Dear Cousin. Yours of the 12th Feb was read on yesterday and persued with mixed feelings of joy and sorrow. My adorable companion, Elmira C. smith is no more; she is now sleeping in the icy embrace of death, along with little Howard, beneath the clods of the Valley. Was relieved of her suffering on the 4th day of Feb. Went on to describe her, those large, dark blue eyes-- dark auburn hair that hung in glossy waves and ringlets around her marble neck, have all disappeared. The fairy like hands that once nimbly flew over the strings of her guitar, accompanied by the silver tones of her enchanting voice, yielding the sweetest strains of sacred music, those hands lie folded on her unheaving breast; that voice is hushed forever in this world; and her guitar hangs against the wall in the parlor untouched. I have no doubt she is with little Howard. Though I am left to tell the sad story and try to take care of the precious charge she left me; 4 years old in May; by the grace of God I am going to try to meet with those who have gone before. I am sorry to have a sale on the 16th next to dispose of the most of my stock and personal property; meanwhile; I take the cars tomorrow for a trip to the North to try if I can drown some of my dull refections. I have not fully determined what will be my future avocation in life. I have an offer to go to Kansas as assistant Surveyor at \$120. per month. but my health has so much improved since I quit practice, that I have a notion of again entering into the business. Write as soon as this comes to hand and direct to Poland as heretofore and If I ever have another place I can call home I will let

you know where it is. Give my respects to all the friends Yours respectfully. William Smith To Mrs N.J. Brooks. P.S. Robt. Smith's & T.J. Wilson's families are well W.S.

A bio of William C. Smith from "A History of Clay Co. IN" by William Travis Vol II pub 1909 has a short life history of William and also some info on his parents.

"William C. Smith, one of the thrifty agriculturists tilling the fertile soil of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township was born in Anderson Co. Kansas, January 8, 1863, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smith. William Smith, the senior was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia and the mother of Owen county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850 and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Elmira Phegley about 1852; she died in 1856, leaving one son, Powhatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1858, and about that date gave up the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which new state he took up the homestead on which his family resided until 1865, when they returned to Riley, Vigo county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1890 Dr. Smith moved to Emison, Knox county, Indiana where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1865, leaving two children: Mrs Martha Weddle, of Clay county, Indiana who died October 29, 1890 and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith."

The rest of the above article was info on son William C. Smith which is written under his family.

WIFE Mary HARRISON-4251

NOTES:

Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1859 to his sister, Nancy Wilkinson in Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him 1 Sep and stayed till 10 Jan and returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gores children a visit and then struck out for Kansas. Green Castle was acutally in Putnam Co. IN.

Mary Harrison Smith died in Kansas 1865, maybe Anderson Co. leaving two children and her husband. This info according to a Bio of son William C. Smith of Clay Co. History pub 1909.

1850 Clay Co. IN Washington Twp pg 235 20 Oct 189/189: Robert Harrison 40 NC farmer 1000, Lucindah 35 NC, Silas 16 IN, Lyndia? 13f IN, William 10 IN, Mary 8 IN, Elihn 3m IN, Elisha 3m IN.

CHILD 1 William C. SMITH-4672

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Xenia MOSS-4674 (MRIN:1758)

Married: 25 Nov 1903

Clay Co.,IN

NOTES:

A bio of William C. Smith from "A History of Clay Co. IN" by William Travis Vol II pub 1909 has a short life history of William and also some info on his parents.

"William C. Smith, one of the thrifty agriculturists tilling the fertile soil of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township was born in Anderson Co. Kansas, January 8, 1863, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smith. William Smith, the senior was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia and the mother of Owen county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850 and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Elmira Phegley about 1852; she died in 1856, leaving one son, Powhatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1858, and about that date gave up the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which new state he took up the homestead on which his family resided until 1865, when they returned to Riley, Vigo county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1890 Dr. Smith moved to Emison, Knox county, Indiana where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1865, leaving two children: Mrs Martha Weddle, of Clay county, Indiana who died October 29, 1890 and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith.

At the age of four years Mr Smith went to live with G.W. Latham, of Clay county, and remained until he was nineteen years of age. he attended school at three school houses in Cass township, Clay county; also attended two terms at Valpariso, Indiana. When nineteen years old he set out to see something of the country in which he lived and led somewhat of a roving life until at twenty-five years of age he married (September 15, 1887) Elizabeth Fensel, daughter of John and Louisa Fensel, of Clay county, Indiana. After his marriage he moved to the farm on which he still lives, which is situated in Sugar Ridge township. In 1890 he purchased the farm, which contains eighty acres in section seven. When Mr Smith bouth this land it was not imporved and he has made substantial improvements, including ample barns and other necessary buildings; als added a good five room house, with summer house and kitchen. He has several acres of fruit-bearing trees and bushes which afford an abundance of fruit for family use and marketing purposes. At this date (1908) he is tilling his place in a thorough manner and designs making it one of the valuable places in the county for its size. His method is to do diversified farming. He is being assisted by Mr and Mrs E.A. Robertson, who now live on his farm and with whom he makes his home.

On May 27, 1902, Mrs Smith died leaving one son robertyH. Smith. On November 25, 1903, Mr Smith married Mrs Xenia Fogle, dau of John C. and Melisia Moss, of Sugar Ridge twonship and who died February 7, 1907."

CHILD 2 Martha SMITH-4675

NOTES:

Info from "History of Clay County, IN" Vol II by William Travis pub 1909. Stated her death and her parents.

you know where it is. Give my respects to all the friends yours respectfully. William Smith To Mrs M.J. Brooks. P.S. Robert Smith's & T.J. Wilson's families are well. W.S.

A bio of William C. Smith from "A History of Clay Co. IN" by William Travis Vol II pub 1909 has a short life history of William and also some info on his parents.

"William C. Smith, one of the thrifty agriculturists filling the fertile soil of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township was born in Anderson Co. Kansas, January 8, 1861, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smith. William Smith, the senior was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia and the mother of Owen county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850 and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Eliza Freedy about 1852; who died in 1858, leaving one son, Fostatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr. Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1858, and about that date gave up the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which new state he took up the homestead on which his family resided until 1868, when they returned to Elletts county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1890 Mr. Smith moved to Elletts, Iowa, where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1885, leaving two children: Mrs. Martha Sedles, of Clay county, Indiana who died October 29, 1890 and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith."

The rest of the above article was info on son William C. Smith which is written under his family.

NOTE: Mary Harrison-1851
Lester from Samuel Cove dated 24 Nov 1895 to his sister, Mary Harrison in Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see his 1 day and stayed till 10 am and returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gove's children a visit and then struck out for Kansas. Green Castle was accurately in Putnam Co. IN.

Mary Harrison Smith died in Kansas 1885, maybe Anderson Co. leaving two children and her husband. This info according to a bio of son William C. Smith of Clay Co. History pub 1909.

1880 Clay Co. IN Washington Feb 24 1880. 30 Oct 1880/88: Robert Harrison 40 MC farmer 1800, located 35 MO, Alice 18 IN, 1800/88: 18 IN, William 18 IN, Mary 8 IN, Eliza 18 IN, Eliza 18 IN.

CHILD 1 William C. SMITH-1861
OTHER MARriages:
Kenna Mose-1874 (MARR:1874)
Married: 28 Nov 1868
Clay Co. IN

NOTE:
A bio of William C. Smith from "A History of Clay Co. IN" by William Travis Vol II pub 1909 has a short life history of William and also some info on his parents.

"William C. Smith, one of the thrifty agriculturists filling the fertile soil of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township was born in Anderson Co. Kansas, January 8, 1861, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smith. William Smith, the senior was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia and the mother of Owen county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850 and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Eliza Freedy about 1852; who died in 1858, leaving one son, Fostatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr. Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1858, and about that date gave up the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which new state he took up the homestead on which his family resided until 1868, when they returned to Elletts county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1890 Mr. Smith moved to Elletts, Iowa, where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1885, leaving two children: Mrs. Martha Sedles, of Clay county, Indiana who died October 29, 1890 and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith."

At the age of four years Mr. Smith went to live with E.W. Jarman, of Clay county, and remained until he was nineteen years of age. He attended school at three school houses in Clay township, Clay county; also attended two terms at Valparaiso, Indiana. When nineteen years old he set out to see something of the country in which he lived and had a considerable amount of a roving life until at twenty-five years of age he married (September 15, 1887) Elizabeth Fennell, daughter of John and Lucine Fennell, of Clay county, Indiana. After his marriage he moved to the farm on which he still lives, which is situated in Sugar Ridge township. In 1890 he purchased the farm, which contains eighty acres in section seven. When Mr. Smith bought this land it was not improved and he has made substantial improvements, including a new barn and other necessary buildings; also added a good live stock house, with several pigs and chickens. He has several acres of fruit-bearing trees and bushes which afford an abundance of fruit for family use and marketing purposes. At this date (1909) he is filling his place in a thorough manner and designs to stay in the valuable place in the county for his life. His method is to do diversified farming. He is being assisted by Mr. and Mrs. E.A. Robertson, who now live on his farm and with whom he makes his home.

On May 17, 1903, Mrs. Smith died leaving one son Robert D. Smith. On November 28, 1903, Mr. Smith married Mrs. Lucie Fennell, dau of John C. and Lucine Fennell, of Sugar Ridge township and also died February 7, 1907."

CHILD 2 Martha SMITH-1875
NOTE:
Info from "History of Clay County, IN" Vol II by William Travis pub 1909.
Stated her death and her parents.

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of Anderson State

enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860.

Asst Marshal

Post Office Garnett

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Estate Owned		10	11	12	13	14
			Age	Sex	Color		Real Estate	Personal Estate					
		The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age			Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1		Martha Gordon		f					Ill.				
2	39	E. Trumbull	51	m		farmer	500	100	Ill.				
3		Nancy	12	f					Ill.				
4		Gordon Wilson	6	m					Ill.				
5	38 40	Wm Smith	38	m		Physician		100	Ill.				
6		Mary	17	f					Ind.				
7	39 41	Charles	39	m		Druggist	1000	75	Ohio				
8		Nathan	29	f					Ind.				
9		Elizabeth	3	f					Ind.				
10		Anna	4	f					Kansas				
11	42	Rebecca Tagg	42	f			1000	100	Ill.				
12		Anna	11	m					Ind.				
13		Carl Gustave	19	f					Ill.				
14		Bernice	14	m					Ill.				
15		John	12	m					Ill.				
16		Barbara	4	f					Ill.				
17	43 45	William Garrison	43	m		farmer			Ill.				
18		Mary	24	f					Ind.				
19		A. C. C.	17	m					Ill.				
20	44 46	George Wells	44	m		carpenter	500		Ill.				
21		Hannah	24	f		dress maker			Ill.				
22		Eliza F.	5	f					Ill.				
23	45 48	John Wells	45	m		farmer	1000	200	"				
24		Benjamin	18	f					"				
25		Ida	12	m					"				
26		John	10	m					"				
27		Hannah	10	f					"				
28		Ida	10	f					"				
29		Stephen	8	m					"				
30		Frank	1	m					"				
31	46 48	Robert Goring	46	m		farmer	200	100	Ill.				
32		Emilie	11	f					Ill.				
33		Francis	7	m					Ill.				
34		John	3	m					Ill.				
35		George	3	m					Kansas				
36		Sarah	1	f					"				
37		Nancy	1	f					Ind.				
38	47 49	Devin Addenstall	47	m		farmer	200	200	Ind.				

A HISTORY
OF
CLAY COUNTY
INDIANA

CLOSING OF THE FIRST CENTURY'S HISTORY
OF THE COUNTY, AND SHOWING THE
GROWTH OF ITS PEOPLE, INSTI-
TUTIONS, INDUSTRIES
AND WEALTH

BY
WILLIAM TRAVIS
OF MIDDLEBURY

VOLUME II

ILLUSTRATED

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY

NEW YORK

CHICAGO

1909

A HISTORY

CLAY COUNTY INDIANA

CLOSING OF THE FIRST CENTURY'S HISTORY
ON THE COUNTY AND SHOWING THE
GROWTH OF THE HOME STATE
TO THE PRESENT
AND FUTURE

BY
WILLIAM TRAVIS

VOLUME II

ILLUSTRATED

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY

NEW YORK

WILLIAM C. SMITH, one of the thrifty agriculturists tilling the fertile soil of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township, was born in Anderson county, Kansas, January 8, 1863, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smith. William Smith, the senior, was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia, and the mother of Owen county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850, and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Elmira Phegley about 1852; she died in 1856, leaving one son, Powhatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr. Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1858, and about that date gave up the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which new state he took up the homestead on which his family resided until 1865, when they returned to Riley, Vigo county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1890 Dr. Smith moved to Emison, Knox county, Indiana, where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1865, leaving two children: Mrs. Martha Weddle, of Clay county, Indiana, who died October 29, 1890, and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith.

At the age of four years Mr. Smith went to live with G. W. Latham, of Clay county, and remained until he was nineteen years of age. He attended school at three school houses in Cass township, Clay county; also attended two terms at Valpariso, Indiana. When nineteen years old he set out to see something of the country in which he lived and led somewhat of a roving life until at twenty-five years of age he married (September 15, 1887) Elizabeth Fensel, daughter of John and Louisa Fensel, of Clay county, Indiana. After his marriage he moved to the farm on which he still lives, which is situated in Sugar Ridge township. In 1890 he purchased the farm, which contains eighty acres in section seven. When Mr. Smith bought this land it was not improved and he has made substantial improvements, including ample barns and other necessary buildings; also added a good five room house, with summer house and kitchen. He has several acres of fruit-bearing trees and bushes which afford an abundance of fruit for family use and marketing purposes. At this date (1908) he is tilling his place in a thorough manner, and designs making it one of the valuable places in the county for its size. His method is to do diversified farming. He is being assisted by Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Robertson, who now live on his farm and with whom he makes his home.

On May 27, 1902, Mrs. Smith died, leaving one son, Robert H. Smith. On November 25, 1903, Mr. Smith married Mrs. Xenia Fogle, daughter of John C. and Melisia Moss, of Sugar Ridge township, and who died February 7, 1907.

WALTER COVINGTON DUNCAN, M. D.—Among the representative business men of Harrison township is Walter C. Duncan, M. D., a well-known druggist of Clay City. A native of Indiana, he was born October 13, 1855, at Noblesville, Hamilton county. He comes from substantial Scotch ancestry, being a lineal descendant in the fifth generation from the immigrant ancestor, the line of descent being thus traced: Coleman, Daniel Coleman, Henry Coleman, Coleman Covington, and Walter Covington.

Coleman Duncan, who was born in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, came with his brother George to America in colonial days, settling in Virginia,

OBITUARY.

DIED, at the residence of her father, near Poland, in this county, February 4th 1857, of Scrofula, Mrs. ELMIRA C. SMITH, daughter of WILLIS and SUSAN PHEGLEY, and consort of Dr. WILLIAM SMITH.

Mrs. SMITH was born June the 12th 1836, and was 20 years, 7 months and 23 days old when she died. Her earthly career was short, but prosperous and happy until she became a victim to disease. Perhaps no person ever had a brighter future opening to their view than she had. The whole study of her life was how she could render those most happy around her. Those who knew her most loved her best. In, or about the year 1849, she attached herself to the Methodist Episcopal Church, and remained a worthy member of the same until death. It was something near two years after she attached herself to the Church, before she professed a hope in the atoning merits of Christ; her daily walk showed to the world that she was what she professed to be. In July of 1852 she united in the bonds of matrimony with the man of her choice. She lived to be the mother of two rosy cheeked, bright eyed boys, but the youngest, (Howard Willis,) had passed on before, on the 8th of September 1856, he slept the sleep of death. Often during Mrs. Smith's illness she remarked that life was desirable, and that she would love to live to enjoy the society of her husband, child, parents and friends, but the will of the Lord be done, and amid all her sufferings, which were severe in the extreme, she was never known to complain.

In her death a kind companion, an affectionate mother, a lovely daughter, and a dear sister was taken from us, but we rejoice to know that her death was like the gentle zephyr that lingers around a bed of roses, and then dies, as it were from very sweetness, bringing to our minds the lines of Dr. Watts.

"Jesus can make a dying bed,
Feel soft as downy pillows are."

And while the writer is paying this tribute of respect to her fond memory, the wintry winds are howling a funeral dirge o'er the lonesome cemetery where rests her mortal remains. But hope comes to the rescue. Oh! glorious hope of Heaven! immortal and eternal life! How it cheers the weary pilgrim, as he plo's the dreary paths of life, and lifts his mind with blest anticipation, far above the things of time, and places it on immortal joys at God's right hand! There we hope to meet our sister, where never again will we witness the pale cheek, the sunken eye, or hear the consumptive cough or the dying groan, but clad in the habiliments of glory she will bloom in immortal youth.

D. W. B.

HISTORY OF CLAY COUNTY

A HISTORY
OF
CLAY COUNTY
INDIANA

CLOSING OF THE FIRST CENTURY'S HISTORY
OF THE COUNTY, AND SHOWING THE
GROWTH OF ITS PEOPLE, INSTI-
TUTIONS, INDUSTRIES
AND WEALTH

BY
WILLIAM TRAVIS
OF MIDDLEBURY

VOLUME II

ILLUSTRATED

THE LEWIS PUBLISHING COMPANY
NEW YORK CHICAGO

1909

WILLIAM C. SMITH, one of the thrifty agriculturists tilling the fertile soil of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township, was born in Anderson county, Kansas, January 8, 1863, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smith. William Smith, the senior, was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia, and the mother of Owen county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850, and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Elmira Phegley about 1852; she died in 1856, leaving one son, Powhatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr. Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1858, and about that date gave up the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which new state he took up the homestead on which his family resided until 1865, when they returned to Riley, Vigo county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1890 Dr. Smith moved to Emison, Knox county, Indiana, where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1865, leaving two children: Mrs. Martha Weddle, of Clay county, Indiana, who died October 29, 1890, and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith.

At the age of four years Mr. Smith went to live with G. W. Latham, of Clay county, and remained until he was nineteen years of age. He attended school at three school houses in Cass township, Clay county; also attended two terms at Valpariso, Indiana. When nineteen years old he set out to see something of the country in which he lived and led somewhat of a roving life until at twenty-five years of age he married (September 15, 1887) Elizabeth Fensel, daughter of John and Louisa Fensel, of Clay county, Indiana. After his marriage he moved to the farm on which he still lives, which is situated in Sugar Ridge township. In 1890 he purchased the farm, which contains eighty acres in section seven. When Mr. Smith bought this land it was not improved and he has made substantial improvements, including ample barns and other necessary buildings; also added a good five room house, with summer house and kitchen. He has several acres of fruit-bearing trees and bushes which afford an abundance of fruit for family use and marketing purposes. At this date (1908) he is tilling his place in a thorough manner, and designs making it one of the valuable places in the county for its size. His method is to do diversified farming. He is being assisted by Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Robertson, who now live on his farm and with whom he makes his home.

On May 27, 1902, Mrs. Smith died, leaving one son, Robert H. Smith. On November 25, 1903, Mr. Smith married Mrs. Xenia Fogle, daughter of John C. and Melisia Moss, of Sugar Ridge township, and who died February 7, 1907.

WALTER COVINGTON DUNCAN, M. D.—Among the representative business men of Harrison township is Walter C. Duncan, M. D., a well-known druggist of Clay City. A native of Indiana, he was born October 13, 1855, at Noblesville, Hamilton county. He comes from substantial Scotch ancestry, being a lineal descendant in the fifth generation from the immigrant ancestor, the line of descent being thus traced: Coleman, Daniel Coleman, Henry Coleman, Coleman Covington, and Walter Covington.

Coleman Duncan, who was born in Dumfriesshire, Scotland, came with his brother George to America in colonial days, settling in Virginia,

by his father in letter to a

in obit of mother. But said only one son had died but other wasn't listed by name. One of his fathers letter dated 2 Mar 1857 said his son would be 4 years old in May. (still no name listed)

Rockledge Co Va 1850

P 332 1 William Smith 33 wa (w/da Mary + 6 children)

P 347

1 Sam Smith 56 wa (w/da Mary 5 children)

P 401

1 Wm Smith 30 boy - Sam has children

P 435

1 Wm Smith 55 wa - 2 boys - (w/da?)

P 431

1 Wm Smith 25 boy / daughter w/da Mary 1/19 23.

Longfellow

Poland, Ind. Jan. 3rd :57

Dear Cousin

After a long silence which I have no doubt has been a matter of suspense to you I proceed to inform you of the cause of my silence.

Your letter was received on the 6th of Sept. and would have been answered soon had it not been for one misfortune that befell me which causes my heart to heave when ever I think about it. That misfortune was nothing less than the death of my beloved babe with Cholera on the 8th of Sept. Little did I think, as he gladdens my heart, while sporting and prattling around my feet only a few hours before his death that he would so soon be taken away from me. For little Howard's spirit has gone to the God who gave it; his presence is now making glad the City of God; his little language that was unintelligible to me is there perfectly understood and all his wants are freely supplied. About this time my wifes health which was before very delicate; failed to an imminent degree; this, together with the press of other business has kept me from writing, still waiting for her to get better before I would write. In the latter part of Sept. she became so helpless that she was entirely unable to superintend her household affairs so, we had to quit keeping house and move to her father's where we still live. Her disease is that form of Scropula called Neerosis; which attacks the bones.

The bone of her left arm has rotted off at the elbow joint and probably at least one inch of the lower bones has decayed away.

She now has eleven running sores upon her, some of which run over a pint of pure matter when first lanced. There are some others forming which will probably have to be lanced. She has one running sore within an inch of the crown of her head and one on the sole of her foot. She is now as helpless as any infant six months old, though she is not as helpless as she has been. From what has been said, you can probably form some idea of my trials; for I can truly say, as one of old; that, I am a man of sorrows and acquainted with grief. I have exhausted all the remedies I can think of as well as those of 6 other Physicians, all to no purpose. I have now, as a last resort put her upon the use of Pokesroot & Whiskey. I am aiming to support her system at what it is, by the means of the different preperations of Iron, wine Ext.

Gentian etc. If I can hold her at what she is untill spring opens I am going to take her on the cars, to Knightstown springs about 90 miles North. Through all her affliction, she has borne it without scarcely a

*murmer, & I have the faith within me that speaks; if she is compelled to go; it will not be unprepared. A.D. Hall & wife was here to see us saturday after Christmas, Wilson's & Bob's families are well. I hope to hear from you soon as one sympathizing word from a friend; is like the oil of joy to my troubled heart. Space forbids further remarks. My respects to all. Write soon. Yours
N.J. Brooks / truly / William Smith*

The remedies I am think of, as well as those of other Physicians, all to no purpose. I have now, as a last resort put her upon the use of Poke-root & Whiskey & am aiming to support her system at what it is, by the means of the different preparations of Iron, viz Ext. Gentian &c. If I can hold her at what she is untill Spring opens I am going to take her on the cars to Knightstown Springs about 90 miles. Now

through all her affliction, she has borne it without scarcely a murmur, & I have the faith within me that speaks, if she is compelled to go; it will not be unprepared. A. J. Hall & wife was here to see us, Saturday after Christmas, Wilson's & Bob's families are well. I hope to hear from you soon, as one sympathizing word from a friend, is like the oil of joy to my troubled heart. Space forbids further remarks. My respects to all. Write soon. Yours W. J. Brooks } Truly William Smith.

Poland, Ind. June 3rd 57

Dear Maria

After a long silence which I have no doubt has been a matter of surprise to you I proceed to inform you of the cause of my silence.

Your letter was received on the 6th of Sept. and I should have been answered soon had it not been for one misfortune that befell me.

My heart to leave when ever I think about it; That misfortune was nothing less than the death of my beloved babe with Cholera on the 8th of Sept. Little did I think, as he gladdens my heart, while I am and prattling around my feet, only a few hours before his death that he would so soon be taken

away from me. Her little
Howard's spirit has gone to
the Lord who gave it; his pres-
ence is now making glad the
City of God; his little language
that was unintelligible to me
is there perfectly understood
and all his wants are freely
supplied. About this time my
wife's health, which was before
very delicate, failed to an im-
minent degree; this, together
with the press of other business,
has kept me from writing,
still waiting for her to get bet-
ter before I would write.
In the latter part of Sept. she
became so helpless, that she
was entirely unable to super-
intend her household affairs.
So, we had to quit keeping
house and move to her father's
where we still live.

Her disease is that form of
Scrophula called Acroosis; which
attacks the bones. The bone of
her left arm has rotted off at
the elbow joint and probably
at least one inch of the lower
bones has decayed away.
She now has eleven burning sores
upon her, some of which run over
a pint of pure matter when first
lanced; there are some others forming,
which will probably have to be lanced.
She has one running ^{sore} ^{over} ^{that} an inch
of the crown of her head, and one on
the sole of her foot. She is now as
helpless as any infant six months
old, though she is not as helpless
as she has been. From what has
been said you can probably form
some idea of my trials; for I can
truly say, as one of old; that, I am a
man of sorrows and acquainted
with grief. I have exhausted all

Poland, Ind. March 2nd 1857

Dear Cousin

Yours of the 12th Feb. was read on yesterday & perused with mixed feelings of joy and sorrow. In former days your encouraging & sympathizing words would have served somewhat to soothe my sorrow & encourage me to hope: - but alas! alas! Who can minister to a mind diseased? - or what is there on earth that can again charm my once merry, but now broken and disconsolate heart.

It seems that the wrath of an all wise and avenging God has for some wise purpose of his own, directed his fiery darts against my unshielded breast. Stop - Reflect Am I dreaming. No - No. It is all dread reality. But how: O my God: how am I to tell the sequel.

Death. Yes the grim & unrelenting monster death, has again entered my family circle & snatched therefrom another of my precious treasures.

Yes; Death! O horrible to relate: the remorseless monster; still unsatiated, stopped not at the death of my precious babe: but as if: their were no other victim, upon which to glut again dispatched the dread messenger & hurled from me, my adorable companion. Elmira C. Smith is no more; she is now sleeping in the icy embrace of death, along with little Howard: beneath the clods of the Valley. Her health, which had been quite delicate for several months previous to the death of my little boy, about that time: developed itself in a most fearful form of Scrupula: and not withstanding all remedies that could be suggested were resorted to; she continued to decline; until it pleased God to relieve her of her sufferings on the 4th day of February. Yes: that slender and angelic form that I used to encircle in my arms, is now hid from my view. Those large, dark blue eyes overshadowed by their silken lashes: that used to sparkle at my approach and smile me welcome: have reclined in their sockets.

The roses that bloomed on her cheeks have faded away, and the dark auburn hair, that hung in glossy waves and ringlets around her marble neck, have all disappeared and lie mouldering with their mother earth.

The fairy like hands that once nimbly flew over the strings of her guitar, accompanied by the silver tones of her enchanting voice, yielding the sweetest strains of sacred music: those hands lie folded on her unheaving breast: that voice is hushed forever in this world: and her guitar hangs against the wall in the parlor, untouched.

I have no doubt she is now with her God & little Howard: I fancy

he was the first to meet and welcome her on the shore of immortality:
Ah mother is this you: have you come at last. Though I am left to tell
the sad story & try to take care of the precious charge she left me: 4
years old in May: by the grace of God I am going to try to meet with
those who have gone before.

To you, I say: do likewise.

I am sorry to have a sale on the 16th next to dispose of the most of
my stock & personal property: meanwhile: I take the Cars tomorrow
for a trip to the North to try if I can drown some of my dull
reflections.

I have not fully determined what will be my future avocation in life. I
have an offer to go to Kansas as assistant Surveyor at \$120. per
month; but my health has so much improved since I quit practice, that
I have a notion of again entering into the business.

One of the two above named occupations I will enter into.

Write as soon as this comes to hand; and direct to Poland as
heretofore; and if I ever have another place I can call home I will
let you know where it is.

Give my respects to all the friends.

Yours respectfully.

William Smith

Mrs. N. J. Brooks

P.S. Robt. Smith's & T. J. Wilson's families are well.

W.S.

I was the first to meet and welcome her on the shore of immortality.
 The matter is this: I have come to the point where I am left to tell
 the end story to the tale of the previous chapter. I am left to tell
 your old in. I am left to tell you that I am left to tell with
 those who have gone before.
 I am left to tell you that I am left to tell with
 I am left to tell you that I am left to tell with
 my stock of personal property. I am left to tell you that I am left to tell
 for a trip to the North to tell you that I am left to tell with
 reflections.
 I have not fully determined what will be my future occupation in life. I
 have an offer to go to London as assistant manager at \$120 per
 month; but my health has so much improved since I quit practice, that
 I have a notion of going into the business.
 One of the two above named occupations I will enter into.
 While we wait for this course to be decided, and direct to I land on
 foreign; and if I ever have another place I can call home I will
 let you know where it is.
 Give my respects to all the family.
 Yours respectfully,
 Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Wm. Lloyd Garrison is a very interesting man and well
 known.

my future avocation in life:-I have an offer to go to Kansas as assistant surgeon at \$120. per month; but my health has so much improved since I quit practice, that I have a notion of again entering into the business. One of the two above named occupations I will enter into.

Write as soon as this comes to hand; and direct to Poland as heretofore; and if I ever have another place I can call home I will let you know where it is.

Give my respects to all the opponents.
Yours respectfully.

So
William Smith

Mrs. N. J. Brooks

P. V. Robt. Smith & T. J. Wilson's
families are well. W. D.

Poland, Ind. March 2nd / 55

Dear Cousin

Yours of the 12th ult. was read on yesterday & perused with mixed feelings of joy and sorrow. In former days your encouraging & sympathizing words would have served somewhat to soothe my sorrow & encourage me to hope; - but alas! alas! who can minister to a mind diseased; or what is there on earth that can again charm my once merry, but now broken and & disconsolate heart.

It seems that the wrath of an all-wise and avenging God, has for some wise purpose of his own, directed his fiery darts against my unshielded breast. Stop - Reflect Am I dreaming. No No. It is all dread reality.

But how: O my God; how am I to tell the sequel.

Death, yes the grim & unrelenting monster death, has again entered my family circle & snatched therefrom another of my precious treasures. Yes! Death! O horrible to relate! The remorseless monster; still unsatiated, stopped not at the death of my precious babe; but, as if their were no other victim, upon which to glut, again dispatched the dread -

messenger & hurried from me, my adorable companion. Elmira W. Smith is no more; she is now sleeping in the icy embraces of death, along with little Howard; beneath the clouds of the Valley. Her health, which had been quite delicate for several months previous to the death of my little boy, about that time; developed itself in a most fearful form of Scrophula; and not-with-standing all remedies that could be suggested, were resorted to; she continued to decline; until it pleased God to relieve her of her sufferings on the 4th day of February. Yes; that slender and angelic form that I used to encircle in my arms, is now hid from my view. Those large, dark blue eyes overshadowed by their silken lashes, that used to sparkle at my approach and smile me welcome; have reclined in their sockets. The roses that bloomed on her ^{blush} cheeks have faded away, and the dark auburn hair, that hung in glossy waves and ringlets around her marble neck, have all disappeared and lie mouldering with their mother earth. The fairy like hands, that once nimbly flew

over the strings of her Luitar, accompanied by the silver tones of her enchanting voice, yielding the sweetest strains of sacred music; those hands lie folded on her unheaving breast; that voice is hushed forever in this world; and her Luitar hangs against the wall in the parlor, untouched. I have no doubt she is now with her God & little Howard; I fancy he was the first to meet and welcome her on the shore of immortality; Ah mother is this you; have you come at last. Though I am left to tell the sad story & try to take ease of the percieved charge she left me; 4 years old, in May; by the grace of God I am going to try to meet with those that have gone before. To you, I say; do likewise. I am going to have a sale on the 16th inst. to dispose of the most of my stock & personal property. Mean-while, I take the Cars to move for a trip to the North to try if I can drive some of my dull reflections. I have not fully determined what will be

HUSBAND William C. SMITH-4672

BIRTH: 8 Jan 1863 PLACE: Anderson Co.,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 15 Sep 1887 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
DEATH: Aft 1909 PLACE: IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William SMITH [DR.]-4249 MOTHER: Mary HARRISON-4251 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER WIVES: Xenia MOSS-4674 Parents' MRIN: 1597

WIFE Elizabeth FENSEL-4671

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 27 May 1902 PLACE: Sugar Ridge twp,Clay Co. IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John FENSEL-4677 MOTHER: Louisa ?UNKNOWN-4678 Parent Link Type: (B)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Parents' MRIN: 1760

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Robert H. SMITH-4673 Parent Link Type: (B)
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1902 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE: PLACE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William C. SMITH-4672

OTHER MARRIAGES:Xenia MOSS-4674 (MRIN:1758)
Married: 25 Nov 1903

Clay Co., IN

NOTES:

A bio of William C. Smith from "A History of Clay Co. IN" by William Travis Vol II pub 1909 has a short life history of William and also some info on his parents.

"William C. Smith, one of the thrifty agriculturists tilling the fertile soil of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township was born in Anderson Co. Kansas, January 8, 1863, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smith. William Smith, the senior was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia and the mother of Owen county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850 and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Elmira Phegley about 1852; she died in 1856, leaving one son, Powhatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1858, and about that date gave up the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which new state he took up the homestead on which his family resided until 1865, when they returned to Riley, Vigo county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1890 Dr. Smith moved to Emison, Knox county, Indiana where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1865, leaving two children: Mrs Martha Weddle, of Clay county, Indiana who died October 29, 1890 and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith.

At the age of four years Mr Smith went to live with G.W. Latham, of Clay county, and remained until he was nineteen years of age. he attended school at three school houses in Cass township, Clay county; also attended two terms at Valpariso, Indiana. When nineteen years old he set out to see something of the country in which he lived and led somewhat of a roving life until at twenty-five years of age he married (September 15, 1887) Elizabeth Fensel, daughter of John and Louisa Fensel, of Clay county, Indiana. After his marriage he moved to the farm on which he still lives, which is situated in Sugar Ridge township. In 1890 he purchased the farm, which contains eighty acres in section seven. When Mr Smith bought this land it was not improved and he has made substantial improvements, including ample barns and other necessary buildings; also added a good five room house, with summer house and kitchen. He has several acres of fruit-bearing trees and bushes which afford an abundance of fruit for family use and marketing purposes. At this date (1908) he is tilling his place in a thorough manner and designs making it one of the valuable places in the county for its size. His method is to do diversified farming. He is being assisted by Mr and Mrs E.A. Robertson, who now live on his farm and with whom he makes his home.

On May 27, 1902, Mrs Smith died leaving one son Robert H. Smith. On November 25, 1903, Mr Smith married Mrs Xenia Fogle, dau of John C. and Melisia Moss, of Sugar Ridge township and who died February 7, 1907."

WIFE Elizabeth FENSEL-4671

NOTES:

Info from "History of Clay County, IN" Vol II by William Travis pub 1909.
Stated her death and her parents. and had one son.

CHILD 1 Robert H. SMITH-4673

NOTES:

Info from "History of Clay County, IN" Vol II by William Travis pub 1909.
Stated he was living in 1902 at mothers death.

HUSBAND William C. SMITH-4672

BIRTH: 8 Jan 1863 PLACE: Anderson Co.,KS
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 25 Nov 1903 PLACE: Clay Co.,IN
DEATH: Aft 1909 PLACE: IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: William SMITH [DR.]-4249
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth FENSEL-4671

MOTHER: Mary HARRISON-4251

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1597

WIFE Xenia MOSS-4674

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DEATH: 7 Feb 1907 PLACE: Sugar Ridge twp,Clay Co. IN
BURIAL: PLACE:
FATHER: John C. MOSS-4679
OTHER HUSBANDS: (male) FOGLE-4681

MOTHER: Melisia ?UNKNOWN-4680

Parent Link Type: (B)

Parents' MRIN: 1761

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

2. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

3. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

4. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

5. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

6. NAME: Parent Link Type: ()
--- BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
DEATH: PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
SPOUSE:

Records of: Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
(319) 355-2095

Parent Link Types: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

HUSBAND William C. SMITH-4672

OTHER MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth FENSEL-4671 (MRIN:1757)

Married: 15 Sep 1887

Clay Co.,IN

NOTES:

A bio of William C. Smith from "A History of Clay Co. IN" by William Travis Vol II pub 1909 has a short life history of William and also some info on his parents.

"William C. Smith, one of the thrifty agriculturists tilling the fertile soil of Clay county, Indiana, residing in Sugar Ridge township was born in Anderson Co. Kansas, January 8, 1863, a son of William and Mary (Harrison) Smith. William Smith, the senior was a native of Rockbridge county, Virginia and the mother of Owen county, Indiana. The former located in Poland, Clay county, Indiana, in 1850 and engaged in the practice of medicine, having married Elmira Phegley about 1852; she died in 1856, leaving one son, Powhatan D. Smith, who died in 1889. Mr Smith for his second wife married Mary Harrison in 1858, and about that date gave up the practice of medicine and moved to Kansas, in which new state he took up the homestead on which his family resided until 1865, when they returned to Riley, Vigo county, Indiana, where he resumed the practice of his profession. In 1890 Dr. Smith moved to Emison, Knox county, Indiana where he continued his practice for a number of years, dying December 18, 1907, aged eighty-two years. His wife died in Kansas about 1865, leaving two children: Mrs Martha Weddle, of Clay county, Indiana who died October 29, 1890 and the subject of this memoir, William C. Smith.

At the age of four years Mr Smith went to live with G.W. Latham, of Clay county, and remained until he was nineteen years of age. he attended school at three school houses in Cass township, Clay county; also attended two terms at Valpariso, Indiana. When nineteen years old he set out to see something of the country in which he lived and led somewhat of a roving life until at twenty-five years of age he married (September 15, 1887) Elizabeth Fensel, daughter of John and Louisa Fensel, of Clay county, Indiana. After his marriage he moved to the farm on which he still lives, which is situated in Sugar Ridge township. In 1890 he purchased the farm, which contains eighty acres in section seven. When Mr Smith bought this land it was not improved and he has made substantial improvements, including ample barns and other necessary buildings; also added a good five room house, with summer house and kitchen. He has several acres of fruit-bearing trees and bushes which afford an abundance of fruit for family use and marketing purposes. At this date (1908) he is tilling his place in a thorough manner and designs making it one of the valuable places in the county for its size. His method is to do diversified farming. He is being assisted by Mr and Mrs E.A. Robertson, who now live on his farm and with whom he makes his home.

On May 27, 1902, Mrs Smith died leaving one son Robert H. Smith. On November 25, 1903, Mr Smith married Mrs Xenia Fogle, dau of John C. and Melisia Moss, of Sugar Ridge township and who died February 7, 1907."

WIFE Xenia MOSS-4674

OTHER MARRIAGES:

(male) FOGLE-4681 (MRIN:1762)

NOTES:

Info from "History of Clay County, IN" Vol II by William Travis pub 1909. Stated her death and her parents and mrg date.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1600

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Willis PHEGLEY-4264

BORN: 1812 PLACE: Ky.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1860 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: 21 Jul 1835 PLACE: ,White Co.,IN
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Susan WRIGHT-4265

BORN: 1823 PLACE: Th.
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 1860 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

=====

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Elmira C. PHEGLEY-4252
 ---- BORN: 12 Jun 1836 PLACE: ,,IN
 F CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: 4 Feb 1857 PLACE: Poland,Clay Co.,IN
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE: William SMITH DR.-4249
 MARR: Jul 1852 PLACE: ,Clay Co.,IN

MRIN: 1598

2. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
 ---- BORN: PLACE:
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 SPOUSE:
 MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 2 May 1997

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1600
DOCUMENTATION

2 May 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Willis PHEGLEY-4264
WIFE Susan WRIGHT-4265

Yr of Birth
Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - Willis PHEGLEY-4264

Obituary of daughter Elmira C. Smith 4 Feb 1857 Poland, Clay Co. IN.

Marriage listed in CD 104, Willis Phegley to Susan Wright in White Co. IN.

WIFE - Susan WRIGHT-4265

Obituary of daughter Elmira C. Smith 4 Feb 1857 Poland, Clay Co. IN.

Marriage listed in CD 104, Willis Phegley to Susan Wright in White Co. IN.

CHILD 1 - Elmira C. PHEGLEY-4252

From letter written by Dr William Smith and an obituary of his first wife, it appears he was married at least twice. First wife Elmira C. Phegley Smith and William had 2 sons, one dying very young, he was listed as Howard Willis, no name for the other was listed in her obituary. She was the dau of Willis and Susan Phegley.

Obituary also received from John Wilkinson Wade Jr of Cartersville, GA Mar 1997. For the Brazil Weekly News. Obit: Died at the residence of her father, near Poland, in this county, Feb 4, 1857 of Scrotula, Mrs Elmira C. Smith, daughter of Willis and Susan Phegley, and consort of Dr. William Smith. Mrs Smith was born 12 Jun 1836 and was 20 yrs 7 mo 23 days of age. About the year of 1849 she attached herself to the Methodist Episcopal church. Jul 1852 she married the man of her choice. She lived to be the mother of two rosy cheeked, bright eyed boys, but the youngest, (Howard Willis) had passed on before on the 8th Sep 1856. (signed by D.W.B. who maybe wrote the tribute, which was quite flowery).

*1860 Clay Co Ind. Cass Supp
Poland po 1 June 8 535
7/6 Welles Phegley 4 & 1/2 yrs from
Susan 37 yrs, w m B Ward 23
Elmira C. Phegley 16 Ind,
Malinda J. Mcnamar 11,
Powhatan D. Smith 7 Ind.*

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1648

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Robert HARRISON-4394

BORN: Abt 1810 PLACE: ,,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 MARR: C 1832-3 PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Lucindah ?UNKNOWN-4395

BORN: Abt 1815 PLACE: ,,NC
 CHR.: PLACE:
 DIED: Aft 1850 PLACE:
 BUR.: PLACE:
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Mary HARRISON-4251

BORN: Abt 1842 PLACE: ,,IN

F CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: William SMITH DR.-4249

MRIN: 1597

MARR: 1859 PLACE: ,Clay/Putnam Co.,IN

2. NAME: S1/45

BORN: 1834 PLACE: IN

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: Lydia?

BORN: 1837 PLACE: IN

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: William

BORN: 1840 PLACE: IN

CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915
 C:\PAF\LOWE
 Phone:(319) 355-2095

Relationship to:

Husband _____

Wife _____

Date prepared: 2 May 1997

BERNARD ROBERT HARRISON-1901

BORN: 1901
 CHS: 1901
 DIED: 1950
 BUR: 1950
 NAME: 1901-1950
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

WIFE Lucinda THOMAS-1901

BORN: 1901
 CHS: 1901
 DIED: 1950
 BUR: 1950
 FATHER:
 MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: WILLY HARRISON-1921

BORN: 1921
 CHS: 1921
 DIED:
 BUR:
 SPOUSE: WILLIAM SMITH JR.-1949
 NAME: 1921-1949
 PLACE: CLAYTON CO., IN

WIFE: 1921

2. NAME: 2/1/21

BORN: 1921
 CHS: 1921
 DIED:
 BUR:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME:

3. NAME: 3/1/21

BORN: 1921
 CHS: 1921
 DIED:
 BUR:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME:

4. NAME: 4/1/21

BORN: 1921
 CHS: 1921
 DIED:
 BUR:
 SPOUSE:
 NAME:

Gladys Leona (Leona) Tinsley
 2015 Illinois Court
 Bedford, IN 46009-1011
 C/PAN/LOVE
 Phone: (317) 306-2099

Relationship for
 Husband
 Wife

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1648
DOCUMENTATION

2 May 1997

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND	Robert HARRISON-4394	Yr of Birth 1810
WIFE	Lucindah ?UNKNOWN-4395	Yr of Birth 1815

HUSBAND - Robert HARRISON-4394

1850 Clay Co. IN Washington Twp pg 235 20 Oct 189/189: Robert harrison 40 NC farmer 1000, Lucindah 35 NC, Silas 16 IN, Lyndia? 13f IN, William 10 IN, Mary 8 In, Elihn 3m In, Elisha 3m IN.

WIFE - Lucindah ?UNKNOWN-4395

1850 Clay Co. IN Washington Twp pg 235 20 Oct 189/189: Robert harrison 40 NC farmer 1000, Lucindah 35 NC, Silas 16 IN, Lyndia? 13f IN, William 10 IN, Mary 8 In, Elihn 3m In, Elisha 3m IN.

CHILD 1 - Mary HARRISON-4251

Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1859 to his sister, Nancy Wilkinson in Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him 1 Sep and stayed till 10 Jan and returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle in Clay Co. IN then took her and paid all of John Gores children a visit and then struck out for Kansas.

There was a Mary Harrison, age 8 with Robert Harrison and Lucindah in Clay Co. In Washington Twp in 1850 that may be this person.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-1911
DOCUMENTATION

Page 1 of 1

Yr of Birth 1910
Yr of Birth 1910

HUSBAND - Robert Harrison-1911
WIFE - Lucinda Harrison-1910

HUSBAND - Robert Harrison-1911
1910 Clay Co. IN Washington Twp pg 235 20 Oct 189/189: Robert Harrison 40 MC
Tanner 1000, Lucinda 35 MC, Alice 14 IN, Lydia 12 IN, William 10 IN, Mary 8
IN, Eliza 34 IN, Eliza 34 IN.

WIFE - Lucinda Harrison-1910
1910 Clay Co. IN Washington Twp pg 235 20 Oct 189/189: Robert Harrison 40 MC
Tanner 1000, Lucinda 35 MC, Alice 14 IN, Lydia 12 IN, William 10 IN, Mary 8
IN, Eliza 34 IN, Eliza 34 IN.

CHILD 1 - Mary Harrison-1911
Letter from Samuel Gore dated 24 Nov 1899 to his sister, Nancy Wilkinson in
Rockbridge Co. VA stated Will Smith had come to see him 1 day and stayed till
10 Jan and returned home and married Mary Harrison of Green Castle IN Clay Co.
IN then took her and paid all of John Gore's children a visit and then struck out
for Kansas.

There was a Mary Harrison, nee 5 with Robert Harrison and Lucinda in Clay Co.
IN Washington Twp in 1890 that may be this person.

Husband: John Smith

Born: September 1785 in: Ireland
Married: October 17, 1822 in: Rockbridge Co., Virginia
Died: February 21, 1827 in: Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co., Virginia
Father: Robert Smith
Mother: Nancy Rowlinson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Ann (Polly) Gore

Born: 1798 in: ?
Died: 1841 in: Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co., Virginia
Father: James Gore
Mother: Rebecca Ross
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

* 1	Name: Robert Smith, Jr. Born: March 12, 1825 Married: November 18, 1854 Died: January 15, 1889 Spouse: MARTHA ELIZABETH BEEM	in: Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co., Virginia in: ? in: Clay County, In. NR. Poland, IN.
M 2	Name: Nancy G. Smith Born: Married: JAN. 18, 1844 Died: Spouse: THOMAS G. WILSON	in: in: in:
F 3	Name: William Smith Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
M 4	Name: Robert Smith Born: before 1823 Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
illiget. child of John's Dr. Robert Smith	mother was Phebe Woods.	
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Husband: Robert Smith, Jr.

Born: March 12, 1825 in: Fancy Hill, Rockbridge Co., Virginia
Married: November 18, 1854 in: ?
Died: January 15, 1889 in: Clay County, In.
Father: John Smith
Mother: Mary Ann (Polly) Gore
Other Spouses:

Wife: Martha Elizabeth Beem

Born: April 06, 1833 in: Spencer, In. Owen County
Died: August 23, 1912 in: Clay County, In.
Father: Levi Beem
Mother: Sarah Johnson
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

* 1
M

Name: Homer Virgil Smith
Born: January 17, 1856 in: Clay County, In.
Married: September 11, 1878 in: Clay County, In.
Died: August 18, 1898 in: Clay County, In.
Spouse: *FLORENCE MELISSA BAUMUNK*

2
M

Name: Everett Bancroft Smith
Born: February 07, 1858 in: *CLAY CO. IN. NR. POLAND, IN.*
Married: *Aug. 16, 1888* in:
Died: *1914* in: *POLAND CEMETERY*
Spouse: *ALIZONA BELL FOREMAN*

3
M

Name: Prentiss Clay Smith
Born: April 29, 1860 in:
Married: in:
Died: *MAY 21, 1927* in:
Spouse: *LENORA*

4
F

Name: Lena Leota Smith
Born: Unknown in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: *CARL CLINE*

5

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7

Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:

Husband: Homer Virgil Smith

Born: January 17, 1856 in: Clay County, In.
Married: September 11, 1878 in: Clay County, In.
Died: August 18, 1898 in: Clay County, In. *Nr. Poland, In.*
Father: Robert Smith, Jr.
Mother: Martha Elizabeth Beem
Other Spouses:

Wife: Florence Melissa Baumuck

Born: November 08, 1856 in: Clay County, In.
Died: August 18, 1901 in: Clay County, In.
Father: Peter Baumuck
Mother: Caroline Watts
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Carl Smith Born: October 1879 Married: Died: <i>AS INFANT</i> Spouse:	in: in: in:
2 M	Name: Earl Homer Smith Born: 1880 (<i>Nov. 8</i>) Married: <i>unmarried</i> Died: <i>May 28, 1967</i> Spouse:	in: <i>Clay Co., IN., NR. Poland</i> in: in: <i>Poland Cemetery, Poland, IN.</i>
3 F	Name: Ethel Florence Smith Born: February 27, 1883 Married: Died: Spouse: <i>PRENTISS MACE</i>	in: <i>Clay Co., IN., NR. Poland</i> in: in: <i>Clay Co., IN., Poland Cem.</i>
4 F	Name: Edna Leota Smith Born: January 07, 1885 Married: <i>unmarried</i> Died: <i>DEC. 9, 1966</i> Spouse:	in: <i>Poland, IN. (NR)</i> in: in: <i>Clay Co., IN.</i>
5 F	Name: Mary Smith Born: December 29, 1886 Married: Died: <i>1937</i> Spouse: <i>ALBERT KEISER</i>	in: <i>Clay Co., IN.</i> in: in: <i>Clay Co., IN., Poland Cem.</i>
6 F	Name: Lena Roberta Smith Born: August 02, 1888 Married: Died: <i>MAY 22, 1956</i> Spouse: <i>CURTIS JAMES</i>	in: <i>Clay Co., IN.</i> in: in: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IN.</i>
* 7 F	Name: Ruth Mae Smith Born: May 24, 1891 Married: April 15, 1923 Died: May 27, 1971 Spouse: <i>Hugh W. KNOll</i>	in: Clay County, In. in: Clay County, In. in: Bridgeton, In. Parke Co. <i>BURIED Poland Cem.</i>
8 M	Name: William McKinley Smith Born: July 25, 1894 Married: <i>JUNE 16, 1818 (1918)</i> Died: <i>1959</i> Spouse: <i>MARY HUCKRIEDE</i>	in: <i>Clay Co., IN.</i> in: in: <i>Clay Co., IN</i>
9 F	Name: Helen Virgil Smith Born: February 14, 1899 Married: Died: Spouse: <i>1st HARTZIL Alsip, 2nd JOE Rohrig 3rd. CHESTER (JEFF) JEFFRIES</i>	in: in: in: <i>Clay Co., IN., BRAZIL, IN. BURIED Poland, IN.</i>

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

HUSBAND'S NAME Hugh Windom Knoll
Date of Birth 21 Jan. 1893 Place Owen County, In.
Date of Death 30 Apr. 1958 Place Terre Haute, In. *
Present Address (or) Place of Burial Cunot Cemetary, Cunot, In.
His Father Lewis Knoll His Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann (Polly) Hendrix
Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 15 Apr. 1923 Place Clay Co., In.
Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☒ When? _____
(Use separate sheet for each marriage)
WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Ruth Mae Smith
Date of Birth 24 May 1891 Place Clay Co., In.
Date of Death 27 May 1971 Place Bridgeton, In. Parke Co.
Present Address (or) Place of Burial Poland Cemetary, Poland, In.
Her Father Homer Virgil Smith Her Mother's Maiden Name Florence Melissa Baumunk
Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if available; military service; cause of death):
* Died at Union Hospital, lived at Bridgeton, In.

Use reverse side for additional information

Have Army Sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
* 1	Rowena Joan		ON 1 Aug. 1925 AT Brazil, In.	ON AT	ON 20 Mar. 1948 TO Ivan P. Overpeck
2			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
3			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
4			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
5			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

②

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME Ivan Paul OverpeckDate of Birth 3 Dec. 1923Place Parke Co. Indiana

Date of Death _____

Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

His Father Thomas Cleveland OverpeckHis Mother's Maiden Name Elna Marletta MarlorDate of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 20 Mar. 1948Place Bloomington, In.Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☒ When? _____WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rowena Joan Knoll

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1 Aug. 1925Place Brazil, Indiana

Date of Death _____

Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

His Father Hugh Windom KnollHer Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Mae Smith

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

*Children born Vermillion Co. Hospital, lived in Parke Co. In.

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
1	Steven Paul	ON AT	8 Dec. 1953 Clinton, In.*	ON AT	unmarried TO
2	Melinda Jo	ON AT	20 Oct. 1956 Clinton, In.*	ON AT	21 Apr. 1990 Steven Douglas
3		ON AT		ON AT	Alvey TO
4		ON AT		ON AT	
5		ON AT		ON AT	

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date _____

②

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

Overpeck

From: jglocke@yucca.net
To: Sover
Subject: Re: Gore family
Date: Sunday, January 18, 1998 10:40 PM

Hi Joan,

Very nice to hear from you with your Gore connection. I would love to have the descendency information of Mary Gore and John Smith as we do not have their children in the database. Anything you can share up to the current generation would be greatly appreciated. Here is, briefly, what we show the Gore line to be:

James Gore and Mary Burke
James Gore and Elizabeth Dowden
Michael Gore and Priscilla Sayres
James Gore and Rebecca Ross

If you will give me your name and mailing address I will copy what we have through these generations and mail it out to you. I have carpal tunnel syndrome and cannot key this much information.

Hope to hear from you soon!
Sincerely,
Joyce

The Gore Family Connection at <http://www.yucca.net/jglocke>

Overpeck wrote:

- >
- > My gr.gr.grandfather, John Smith m. Mary (Polly) Gore & lived
- > in Rockbridge Co. Va. Their son Robert Smith came to In. about
- > 1849. Polly Gore's father and mother were James and Rebecca
- > Gore. Does anyone know who was the father of James. I think
- > Rebecca's father was Robert Ross.
- >
- > Joan from In. Sover@jobax.net

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
Phone (319) 355-2095

23 Jan 1998

Joan Overpeck
Rt 3 Box 150
Rockville, IN 47872-9332

Dear Joan,

I noticed you had sent in some info on your Smith family in the new Rockbridge Co. VA history that just came out and noticed we may have a common ancestor in the Gore/Smith family

I have been looking for info on Mary "Polly" Gore who md Thomas Smith and was widowed by 1830 census. Which is the end of what I have for her in census records. Do you have any idea what happened to her?

I know they had at least 4 children according to the 1830 census and have located three of them. Nancy Smith md Thomas G. Wilson and Robert Smith md Mary Elizabeth Beem and Dr. William Smith md 1st Elmira C. Phegley and second Mary Harrison abt 1859 and then he left for Kansas and I haven't located anything on him after that. Do have some info thru census and land records on Nancy and Robert. Thru letters that William wrote to his Gore cousins I was able to locate this info. We have either lost the fourth child or that male died young. I can't figure out why I haven't been able to locate anything on Polly. She was listed in her fathers will and his estate from 1833 thru 1839 as Polly Smith, widow to receive her share. But hadn't located her in 1840 there nor her mother either.

I hadn't located any info on Thomas Smith and didn't know if the estate record of 1827 was for him. I hadn't ordered it yet but was wanting to. Do you have any copies of that record? I will be glad to share with you what I have on the family if you are interested. Don't know if I have more then you do but would be very willing to exchange.

I think they did such a good job on the Rockbridge Co. History and was so in hopes I would find more connections to my Gore line but the Smith one was the only one. How do you connect to that line? Hope to hear from you.

Sincerely,

From: Charles.Treadway
Full-Name: Charles L Treadway
To: Sover@jobax.net
Subject: Re: Smith/Gore family
References: <199802061639.LAAAA21721@mx3.boston.juno.com>
X-Status: New

Joan don't worry about the family group sheets, the info is what is important. What program are you using for your genealogy. I use PAF 3.0m and also use Family Origins. Mostly PAF as that is what I started out with and really like it.

I have the info about ready to send you so hopefully next couple days will have it ready. I have all info that June does as we exchange info when we do some work and find something so keep up to date there. I'll send you the uptodate info on James Gore family if you haven't received anything lately. We have done a little more on them. Trying to locate some info on dau Jane Gore who md William Lowe who is our line.

Keep in touch. Gladys :-)

Rockville, In.
Jan. 31, 1998

Dear Gladys,

Am sending a few things which may be of interest to you on the Smith-Gore family. I received some Gore information from another descendant of Jane Gore Lowe. Imagine you know her -June Lowe Beals, 3811 Merced St., DesMoines, Iowa 50310. You might check with her.

The group sheets I have in my computer and all the info didn't print so I have filled that in. You may want to retype.

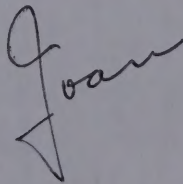
I suspected the third child of John & Mary Smith was William, but there was a brother of William also. Then too, someone said Mary's brother Samuel could have lived with them. Would appreciate a copy of the census you were talking about. Also any info on William I would really like to have.

The fourth child you were speaking of was probably John's brother Robert's illegitimate child, Robert, who John was to take care of in return for income from land Robert owned. I've enclosed one of the court sheets pertaining to this. He surely died young. Would like to know more about him too.

John Smith died in 1827 as shown and Mary(Polly) in 1841 I believe. My gr. grandfather, Robert Smith, came to In. about 1849.

Hope I hear from you soon. I have done quite a bit of genealogy work on my computer. I'm far from expert at it, but have had fun. I've had some trouble getting responses from people after our initial correspondance however. I think these young kids don't take the responsibility of replying after you have sent them something. Usually I don't even get a thank-you! Oh well -

Your cousin ---- Joan

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read 'Joan', with a large, stylized initial 'J'.

